

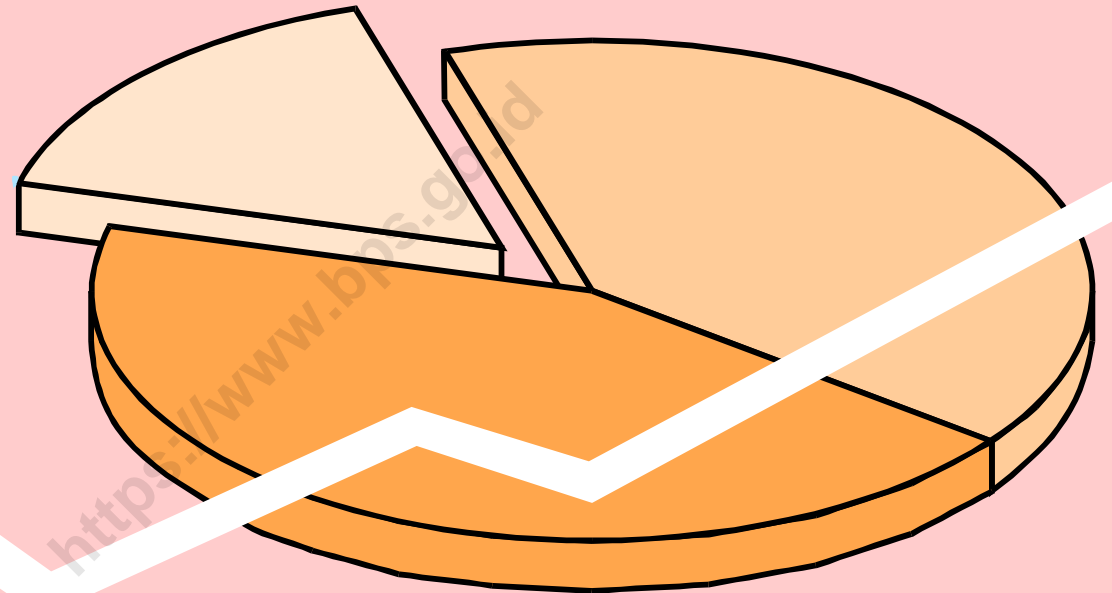


ISSN. 0126-2319
04400.9901

Buletin Statistik Bulanan
Monthly Statistical Bulletin

Indikator Ekonomi

ECONOMIC INDICATORS



BPS **Badan Pusat Statistik, Jakarta - Indonesia**

P R A K A T A

Publikasi statistik bulanan yang pertama-tama diterbitkan secara teratur oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (sebelumnya disebut Biro Pusat Statistik) adalah STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR pada awal tahun 1950. Publikasi tersebut memuat statistik ekonomi dan keuangan yang cukup luas untuk berbagai keperluan pengamatan dan analisa ekonomi.

Namun keadaan yang mulai memburuk pada awal 1963, antara lain dalam kelancaran administrasi pemerintah menyebabkan STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR terancam kelangsungannya sehingga nomor terakhir yang sempat terbit adalah edisi Juli - Agustus 1963.

Kegiatan statistik praktis mengalami kelumpuhan karena buruknya keadaan pada waktu itu. Sejak tahun 1966 kehidupan secara normal mulai dirintis kembali dan sudah tentu statistik yang baik sangat dirasakan kebutuhannya. Ini ditanggulangi dengan menerbitkan buletin resmi baru yang berjudul Warta BPS pada bulan Juni 1966. Jangkauan isinya masih tetap terbatas dan akhirnya terhenti pada edisi No. 36, Bulan Mei 1969.

Kehidupan ekonomi, sosial dan pemerintahan pada waktu itu sudah mulai mengarah kepada perbaikan dan keadaan yang lebih mantap, dan pada bulan April 1969 pemerintah telah memulai pelaksanaan pembangunan melalui PELITA TAHAP I. Agar pengamatan yang seksama terhadap tingkat stabilitas dan sentuhan dari usaha-usaha pembangunan pada segala sektor kehidupan ekonomi dan sosial dapat dilakukan, maka penyajian statistik bulanan perlu sekali disempurnakan dan dikembangkan.

Usaha-usaha kearah itu akhirnya dijemakan dalam bentuk publikasi bulanan baru yang berjudul INDIKATOR EKONOMI yang pertama kali terbit pada bulan Januari 1970 dengan isinya yang masih sederhana. Usaha-usaha pengembangannya masih tetap perlu dilakukan secara berangsur-angsur.

Data statistik yang merupakan isi dari publikasi tersebut bahan-bahannya dikumpulkan dan disiapkan oleh bagian-bagian pada Badan Pusat Statistik, dan sebagian diantaranya merupakan data sekunder.

Mulai edisi Maret 1993 dan penerbitan berikutnya juga disajikan ulasan singkat tentang indikator ekonomi dan data pokok yang cukup menonjol atau mengalami perubahan yang cukup berarti.

Penghargaan dan terima kasih disampaikan kepada instansi-instansi yang membantu penyediaan data dan/atau dokumen dasar atas penyusunan statistik yang telah memungkinkan dikeluarkannya publikasi ini.

Kepada para pemakai data juga diharapkan saran dan kritik yang bersifat konstruktif demi penyempurnaan publikasi INDIKATOR EKONOMI, agar lebih memudahkan masyarakat pemakai data untuk memperoleh gambaran umum mengenai perkembangan ekonomi Indonesia.

KEPALA BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK

P R E F A C E

The first monthly publication on statistics issued regularly by the BPS - Statistics Indonesia (formerly name Central Bureau of Statistics) was "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", issued for the first time in the beginning of 1950. This publication contained statistics on economics and finance which were sufficiently broad inscope so that they could serve different uses including economic analysis.

However, in 1963, the deteriorating situation in government administration, resulted in the discontinuation of "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", with July - August 1963 as the last edition.

Practically, all statistical activities came to a standstill up to 1965. Since 1966 economic and social had been facing a better condition and reliable statistics were urgently required, such demand was taken care of by the issuance of a new official monthly bulletin with limited coverage, entitled: "WARTA BPS", on June 1966. The last edition of that title was no 36, issued in May 1969.

The economic and social life as well as the government administration since that time have improved and became more and more stabilized; and in April 1969, the Government started implementing "PELITA TAHAP I" (the First Five Year Development Plan). In order to facilitate the evaluation of the level of stabilization and the impact of development in all sectors of economic and social life, the monthly bulletin of statistics had to be further developed and extended.

These efforts culminated in a new monthly publication, entitled "INDIKATOR EKONOMI" (Economic Indicators); the first edition was issued on January 1970 with contents still of a modest character.

This publication contained statistical data collected and compiled by various divisions under the BPS - Statistics Indonesia; while, a small part of the data was obtained from other sources.

Beginning from the March 1993 edition, a brief highlight is also presented, summarizing major indicators, particularly the ones which changed remarkably in the latest month or during the last few months.

Comments and suggestions for improving this publication would be appreciated, particularly those which would enable us to provide our data users with an improved picture of economic development in Indonesia.

We would like also to express our sincere thanks to many agencies who cooperated in supplying data without which this publication could never be published in its present format.

*The Director General of
BPS - Statistics Indonesia*

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Mulai bulan April 1998, Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) yang mencakup sekitar 249-353 komoditas dihitung berdasarkan pola konsumsi hasil Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 44 kota tahun 1996.
2. Sedangkan IHK dan laju inflasi sebelum bulan April 1998 masih mencakup 200-225 komoditas dengan menggunakan pola konsumsi hasil SBH di 27 ibukota provinsi tahun 1988/1989.
3. IHK gabungan baik 44 kota merupakan hasil penghitungan dari gabungan indeks masing-masing kota yang ditimbang dengan banyaknya rumah tangga di kota bersangkutan.
4. Dalam penyajian IHK pada metode baru jenis barang/jasa tersebut dikelompokkan menjadi 7 kelompok yaitu
 - Bahan makanan - Kesehatan
 - Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau - Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga
 - Perumahan - Transpor dan komunikasi
 - Sandang
5. Sedangkan IHK sebelum April 1998 masih mencakup 4 kelompok yaitu:
 - Makanan - Sandang, dan
 - Perumahan - Aneka barang dan jasa
6. a. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK (Laju inflasi/Deflasi) bulanan diperoleh dari :
$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$
dimana : I_n = Indeks bulan n
 I_{n-1} = Indeks bulan n-1
- b. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK/IBP dalam satu tahun dihitung dengan menggunakan metode point to point yang sebelumnya menggunakan metode kumulatif bulanan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Since April 1998, the calculation of the Consumer Price Index (CPI) has been based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 1996 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) in 44 cities, covering 249 - 353 commodities.*
2. *Before April 1998, the calculation of the CPI and inflation rate covered 200-225 commodities, and was based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 1988/1989 CLS in 27 provincial capital cities.*
3. *The CPI of Indonesia is a weighted composite index of the calculated CPI's in 44 cities, using the total number of households in each city as the weighting factor.*
4. *In the new method of CPI, commodities divided into 7 groups as follows :*
 - Food - Health
 - Prepared food, soft drink, Cigarette & Tobacco - Education, recreation & sports
 - Housing - Transportation & Communication
 - Clothing
5. *Before April 1998 commodities of CPI divided into 4 groups :*
 - Food - Clothing
 - Housing - Miscellaneous
6. a. *The percentage change of the monthly CPI (Inflation rate) is obtained from :*
$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$
where: I_n = Index in month n
 I_{n-1} = Index in month n-1
- b. *The percentage change of yearly CPI is calculate using point to point method, but before April 1998 using a monthly cumulative method.*

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

7. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok dan Indeks Harga yang dibayar petani disusun berdasarkan data hasil survei bulanan statistik harga konsumen di pasar pedesaan dengan memakai daftar HPI.
 8. Indeks harga yang diterima petani sumbernya adalah dari hasil survei harga produsen/farmgate yang dilaksanakan setiap bulan dengan memakai daftar HP2.1 dan HP2.2.
 9. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok disajikan untuk daerah pedesaan Jawa-Madura dan Luar Jawa-Madura.
 10. Indeks harga yang diterima dan yang dibayar petani serta nilai tukarnya yang disajikan untuk masing-masing propinsi di Pulau Jawa-Madura, menggunakan tahun 1983 sebagai tahun dasar.
 11. Sejak edisi April 1995, Indeks Harga yang diterima dan dibayar petani serta nilai tukarnya disajikan pula di 10 propinsi luar Jawa, dengan menggunakan tahun dasar 1987.
 12. Indeks harga yang diterima petani (IT) dan indeks yang dibayar petani (IB) dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan.
 13. Nilai tukar petani adalah merupakan ratio antara Indeks Harga yang diterima (IT) dengan yang dibayar petani (IB) yang dinyatakan dalam persentase.
 14. Data Harga Perdagangan Besar (HPB) dikumpulkan setiap bulan oleh BPS dari 76 kota yaitu ibukota propinsi dan beberapa ibukota kabupaten yang ada kegiatan Perdagangan Besar.
 15. Penyajian hanya berupa angka nasional tanpa angka Propinsi atau Kabupaten.
 16. Indeks umum harga Perdagangan Besar dikelompokkan atas 5 sektor yaitu : Pertanian, Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Industri, Impor dan Ekspor. Masing-masing sektor terdiri dari sub sektor. Jumlah komoditi dari setiap sub sektor dinyatakan dengan jumlah keseluruhannya 281 komoditi.
7. *The index of 9 essential commodities and the index of price paid by farmers are compiled based on data obtained from the monthly survey of consumer price statistics in rural markets using the HPI form.*
 8. *The indices of prices received by farmers are calculated from the producer/farmgate price survey conducted every month using the HP2.1 and HP2.2 forms.*
 9. *The published index of 9 essential commodities covers rural areas in Jawa-Madura and outside Jawa-Madura.*
 10. *For provinces on Jawa Island, 1983 has been used as the base year for calculating the indices of prices received, the prices paid by farmers, and the farmers' terms of trade.*
 11. *Since April 1995, 1987 has been used as the base year for calculating the indices of prices received, the prices paid by farmers, and the farmers' terms of trade in 10 provinces outside Jawa.*
 12. *A modified Laspeyres formula has been used to calculate the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB).*
 13. *The terms of trade for farmers is computed as the ratio of the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB) multiplied by 100 %.*
 14. *Wholesale price data are collected through a monthly survey conducted by the Central Bureau of Statistics in 76 cities consisting of provincial capital cities and several regency capital cities where wholesale trade activities are found.*
 15. *The data in this specific chapter pertain only to national figures, and does not cover provincial or regency figures.*
 16. *The Wholesale Price Index (WPI) is disaggregated into five sectors: Agriculture, Manufacturing, Mining, and Quarrying, Imports, and Exports, where each sector consists of subsectors. The number of commodities in each sector is presented in brackets. The total number of commodities is 281.*

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

17. IHK, IBP dan IHPB dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan, yaitu :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum P_n P_{n-1} Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_o} \times 100$$

Dimana :

- I_n = Indeks bulan n (bulan penelitian)
- P_n = Harga pada bulan ke n (bulan penelitian)
- P_{n-1} = Harga pada bulan ke n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)
- $P_{n-1} Q_o$ = Nilai konsumsi bulan n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)
- $P_o Q_o$ = Nilai Konsumsi Tahun Dasar

18. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) bahan bangunan/konstruksi didasarkan atas perubahan harga 21 kelompok barang tertentu.
19. Penghitungan IHPB masing-masing jenis bahan bangunan serta indeks umumnya menggunakan perubahan harga dari sejumlah kelompok barang yang dinyatakan dengan angka dalam kurung.
20. Kurs Valuta Asing dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari tempat penukaran mata uang terpilih.
21. Harga emas juga dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari toko penjual emas terpilih. Harga emas yang dicatat adalah harga emas perhiasan tanpa ongkos pembuatan.
22. Perdagangan saham :
- a. Saham yang diperdagangkan adalah saham yang terdaftar pada Badan Pelaksana Pasar Modal (Bapepam) dan tercatat pada Bursa Efek Indonesia, dikurangi dengan jumlah saham masing-masing perusahaan yang dijadikan jaminan untuk menerbitkan sertifikat PT. Danareksa.
 - b. Volume perdagangan saham adalah jumlah transaksi saham yang terjadi setiap hari bursa di Bursa Efek Indonesia.
 - c. Rata-rata perdagangan saham adalah jumlah saham di perdagangan dibagi dengan hari bursa (Senin s/d Jum'at kecuali hari libur).

17. The CPI, IEC (Index of Essential Commodities), and WPI are calculated using a modified Laspeyres formula :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum P_n P_{n-1} Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_o} \times 100$$

where :

- I_n = Index n^{th} month (survey month)
- P_n = Price in n^{th} month (survey month)
- P_{n-1} = Price in $(n-1)^{th}$ month
- $P_{n-1} Q_o$ = Quantity in $(n-1)^{th}$ month
- $P_o Q_o$ = Quantity in the base year

18. The Wholesale Price Index for Construction materials is based on price changes of 21 groups of selected goods.
19. The WPI, for each type of Construction materials and the general index are calculated based on price changes of several groups of goods indicated by the number in bracket.
20. Foreign exchange rate data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected money changers.
21. Gold price data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected gold traders. The price of gold recorded is the price of golden ornament excluding the cost of production.
22. Share Trade :
- a. Shares traded are registered shares at the Capital Market Supervisory Agency (Bapepam) and recorded at Indonesian stock exchange, excluding shares withhold as guarantee for the issuance of PT. Danareksa Certificates.
 - b. The volume of shares trade is the volume of daily transaction at the Indonesian stock exchange.
 - c. The average volume of shares trade is the total number of shares traded divided by the number of transaction days (Monday through Friday except holiday).

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.1 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 43 KOTA DI INDONESIA ¹⁾
TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 43 CITIES IN INDONESIA
(1996 = 100)

Kelompok Group	Juli / July 2000		Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes			
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year		Tahun Anggaran / Fiscal Year	
			Juli 1999 thd Des 1998 / July 1999 to Dec 1998	Juli 2000 thd Des 1999 / July 2000 to Dec 1999	Juli 1999 thd Maret 1999 / July 1999 to March 1999	Juli 2000 thd Maret 2000 / July 2000 to March 2000
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX	210.91	1.28	1.66	4.18	-2.33	3.22
I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOOD	251.39	2.00	-1.62	0.74	-8.06	0.49
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	258.44	0.76	-6.37	-2.49	-2.05	-0.26
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	255.86	3.42	11.98	-4.24	2.14	4.66
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	270.27	2.16	15.55	3.55	-5.10	0.38
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	326.37	1.56	11.27	6.54	-1.03	2.77
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	242.84	1.39	5.91	-9.78	2.09	-1.79
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	273.90	1.51	-1.66	1.84	-17.39	0.16
G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	267.21	0.75	-4.79	-0.99	-5.43	0.41
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	231.69	0.70	-5.16	1.59	-2.58	3.06
I. Bumbu - bumbu/ <i>Spices</i>	227.55	7.25	-23.69	35.99	-41.38	-6.46
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	205.37	0.87	-6.34	-4.49	-11.50	-0.39
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	204.79	-1.38	7.05	-7.20	-0.04	-8.49
II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS	229.45	0.97	1.55	4.68	-0.68	4.31
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	223.63	0.25	5.04	2.58	0.83	1.36
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alcoholic beverages</i>	215.41	4.27	-12.32	5.73	-8.88	9.62
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	265.84	0.29	4.94	11.07	2.71	9.69
III. PERUMAHAN / HOUSING	176.06	0.68	4.42	5.57	1.93	4.15
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	170.76	0.48	5.69	5.56	2.61	3.74
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	138.62	0.25	0.59	7.77	0.19	7.42
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	271.19	3.41	4.83	5.12	2.89	4.88
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	215.62	0.27	2.95	3.68	0.86	2.25

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL 1.1 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 43 KOTA DI INDONESIA¹⁾
TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 43 CITIES IN INDONESIA
(1996 = 100)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Kelompok Group	Juli / July 2000		Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes			
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year		Tahun Anggaran / Fiscal Year	
			Juli 1999 thd Des 1998 / July 1999 to Dec 1998	Juli 2000 thd Des 1999 / July 2000 to Dec 1999	Juli 1999 thd Maret 1999 / July 1999 to March 1999	Juli 2000 thd Maret 2000 / July 2000 to March 2000
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING	248.54	1.64	2.27	6.57	-4.27	3.52
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	233.18	0.68	7.25	2.62	2.64	1.15
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	244.00	0.14	6.38	3.98	0.67	0.69
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	260.68	1.72	13.17	4.33	3.05	2.33
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	263.90	4.50	-14.11	16.36	-21.21	11.01
V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH	229.42	1.29	3.27	4.11	1.71	3.14
A. Jasa kesehatan dan obat-obatan/Health services and medicines	197.39	0.65	6.79	5.02	2.72	3.72
B. Perawatan jasmani dan kosmetik/Personal care and cosmetics	264.90	1.92	0.89	3.31	1.01	2.63
VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI, DAN OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION AND SPORTS	178.51	1.77	1.25	4.73	1.12	3.89
A. Pendidikan/Education	155.80	2.05	1.23	2.41	1.04	2.28
B. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	252.39	5.37	4.20	6.66	3.94	7.90
C. Rekreasi dan olahraga/Recreation and sports	196.21	0.96	0.37	7.64	0.32	5.27
VII. TRANSPOR DAN KOMUNIKASI / TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	183.37	0.45	3.81	6.49	0.46	5.38
A. Transpor/Transportation	188.16	0.55	2.23	8.27	0.89	6.88
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	153.67	0.00	15.46	0.06	-1.66	0.01
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support	204.14	0.27	-0.54	2.35	-0.01	1.69

Catatan : 1) Sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999, IHK gabungan mencakup 44 kota termasuk Dili

Note : 1) Composite consumer price indices covered 44 cities including Dili up to August 1999

TABEL 1.2
TABLE
LAJU INFLASI 44 KOTA DI INDONESIA
INFLATION RATE OF 44 CITIES IN INDONESIA
(1996 = 100)

Kota / Cities	1998	1999	1999 ¹⁾	2000 ²⁾
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1. Lhokseumawe	79.66	6.61	3.71	1.62
2. Banda Aceh	79.01	5.57	2.13	3.03
3. Padang Sidempuan	85.72	-0.14	-1.31	3.52
4. Sibolga	85.01	1.65	0.79	4.59
5. Pematang Siantar	80.23	-0.54	-3.01	2.01
6. Medan	83.81	1.68	-1.33	2.21
7. Padang	87.20	4.23	4.75	4.66
8. Pekanbaru	75.86	4.35	2.49	4.38
9. Batam	52.89	-0.28	-1.54	6.17
10. Jambi	72.31	0.49	-0.06	3.71
11. Palembang	89.18	-1.01	0.84	3.19
12. Bengkulu	84.10	0.47	1.89	3.98
13. Bandar Lampung	85.22	3.34	3.14	4.83
14. Jakarta	74.42	1.77	1.77	4.68
15. Tasikmalaya	73.55	1.58	0.07	0.87
16. Serang/Cilegon	65.43	-0.04	-1.08	3.05
17. Bandung	72.59	4.29	1.26	3.33
18. Cirebon	62.23	4.75	5.04	2.78
19. Purwokerto	80.93	0.99	1.34	3.92
20. Surakarta	66.38	0.46	0.24	1.72
21. Semarang	67.19	1.51	0.44	2.84
22. Tegal	67.73	1.11	0.95	4.19
23. Yogyakarta	77.46	2.51	1.30	3.19
24. Jember	84.95	3.16	3.12	4.11
25. Kediri	77.08	-0.64	1.85	4.00
26. Malang	93.16	1.49	2.66	5.02
27. Surabaya	95.21	0.24	0.57	3.59

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.2
TABLE**

**LAJU INFLASI 44 KOTA DI INDONESIA
INFLATION RATE OF 44 CITIES IN INDONESIA
(1996 = 100)**

Lanjutan/Continuation

Kota / Cities	1998	1999	1999 ¹⁾	2000 ²⁾
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
28 Denpasar	75.11	4.39	4.26	6.34
29 Mataram	90.50	0.59	3.01	1.44
30 Kupang	62.58	10.65	9.98	5.13
31 Dili	72.36	5.86 ³⁾	5.18	-
32 Pontianak	78.85	4.49	1.46	2.68
33 Sampit	75.94	-4.98	-2.45	6.28
34 Palangkaraya	74.65	-0.13	0.13	3.77
35 Banjarmasin	74.43	1.47	2.59	2.14
36 Balikpapan	75.10	3.01	2.06	6.13
37 Samarinda	68.31	3.69	1.35	4.96
38 Manado	74.24	7.41	8.66	4.55
39 Palu	95.18	3.58	0.80	6.82
40 Ujung Pandang	80.86	1.64	3.56	5.83
41 Kendari	97.79	1.29	3.73	10.01
42 Ternate	72.98	0.38	1.10	10.03
43 Ambon	75.82	8.26	9.84	18.19
44 Jayapura	61.83	3.49	5.50	5.12
NASIONAL	77.63	2.01	1.66	4.18⁴⁾

Catatan :

- 1) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan Juli 1999 berdasarkan perubahan IHK bulan Juli 1999 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 1998 (1996=100)
- 2) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan Juli 2000 berdasarkan persentase perubahan IHK bulan Juli 2000 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 1999 (1996=100)
- 3) Laju Inflasi sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999
- 4) Laju inflasi di 43 kota, tidak termasuk Dili

Note :

- 1) The inflation rate until July 1999 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in July 1999 to consumer price indices in December 1998 (1996=100)
- 2) The inflation rate until July 2000 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in July 2000 to consumer price indices in December 1999 (1996=100)
- 3) The inflation rate until August 1999
- 4) The inflation rate in 43 cities, not including Dili

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.3
TABLE

INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
JULI / JULY 2000
(1996 = 100)

Kota <i>Cities</i>	Indeks Umum <i>General index</i>	Bahan makanan <i>Food</i>	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau <i>Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product</i>	Perumahan <i>Housing</i>	Sandang <i>Clothing</i>	Kesehatan <i>Health</i>	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga <i>Education, recreation and sport</i>	Transpor dan komunikasi <i>Transportation and communication</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Banda Aceh								
Indeks / <i>Index</i>	213.39	255.83	257.85	160.15	238.36	211.94	169.67	179.08
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	1.40	1.30	1.73	1.14	3.59	-0.26	1.01	0.06
Lhokseumawe								
Indeks / <i>Index</i>	214.88	282.76	212.80	168.34	225.03	202.29	176.12	158.12
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	0.94	0.81	1.83	0.09	4.10	0.00	-2.07	0.00
Medan								
Indeks / <i>Index</i>	223.28	285.04	219.40	170.73	242.94	269.14	198.71	161.07
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	1.75	2.69	1.31	0.40	1.47	1.72	4.09	0.00
Padang Sidempuan								
Indeks / <i>Index</i>	223.96	254.61	231.85	190.34	215.83	215.38	178.69	190.98
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	2.30	4.39	0.92	0.45	2.29	-0.57	1.95	0.00
Pematang Siantar								
Indeks / <i>Index</i>	214.95	229.67	241.71	171.06	260.03	248.52	161.34	172.08
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	1.86	3.41	1.11	-0.06	1.48	-0.55	4.64	0.00
Sibolga								
Indeks / <i>Index</i>	236.53	273.88	263.79	175.92	233.01	218.29	193.61	193.44
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	3.00	6.20	1.09	-0.10	1.51	0.17	4.43	0.00
Padang								
Indeks / <i>Index</i>	226.19	300.59	228.93	186.18	220.36	209.50	147.38	181.30
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	1.88	2.77	3.41	0.13	1.17	0.64	1.42	0.22
Pekanbaru								
Indeks / <i>Index</i>	216.30	258.92	228.16	176.54	202.81	220.92	175.45	202.14
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	2.21	4.28	1.97	0.86	1.41	0.75	0.75	0.27
Batam								
Indeks / <i>Index</i>	187.78	242.93	196.24	154.55	175.32	160.57	229.95	170.91
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	1.56	0.00	1.03	1.20	1.84	1.59	15.95	0.00

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.3
TABLE

INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
JULI / JULY 2000
(1996 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transportasi dan komunikasi
Cities	General Index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Jambi								
Indeks / Index	203.57	260.81	198.42	165.08	217.45	172.03	168.32	146.43
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.66	2.78	1.00	0.49	2.50	0.00	0.92	0.32
Palembang								
Indeks / Index	219.08	271.24	225.93	186.59	266.92	201.82	166.81	160.71
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.63	2.91	1.06	1.70	1.21	0.10	0.42	0.15
Bengkulu								
Indeks / Index	215.61	254.68	242.41	201.02	170.32	189.66	178.65	177.00
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.30	0.33	1.24	3.21	0.90	1.50	2.31	0.00
Bandar Lampung								
Indeks / Index	220.77	245.07	268.47	197.40	217.06	270.12	176.77	165.70
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.41	3.19	0.66	0.57	2.28	0.00	0.10	0.42
Jakarta								
Indeks / Index	207.72	239.58	239.34	168.59	292.86	240.35	171.38	190.92
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.95	0.49	0.67	0.84	1.68	2.49	1.79	0.69
Bandung								
Indeks / Index	204.83	245.86	228.31	168.15	200.59	227.42	183.75	185.19
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.30	3.32	0.29	0.22	1.18	0.00	2.76	0.36
Serang/Cilegon								
Indeks / Index	193.65	211.26	212.79	170.05	220.24	199.69	178.07	148.03
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.58	2.46	0.44	1.08	3.51	-0.08	0.00	2.22
Tasikmalaya								
Indeks / Index	196.15	240.55	201.49	166.22	189.52	233.07	197.68	150.21
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.63	0.76	0.11	0.59	0.49	0.11	1.67	0.87
Cirebon								
Indeks / Index	210.30	244.08	208.62	200.10	185.65	185.74	200.26	188.28
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.43	0.28	0.44	0.29	1.11	-0.02	1.75	0.03

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.3
TABLE

INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
JULI / JULY 2000
(1996 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transportasi dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Semarang								
Indeks / Index	192.80	256.79	207.27	156.05	215.69	180.10	176.12	165.12
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.24	2.49	1.98	-0.12	2.97	0.04	0.46	0.21
Tegal								
Indeks / Index	197.96	248.16	190.82	164.29	186.39	171.88	139.31	228.86
Perubahan / Change (%)	2.91	4.70	0.99	2.39	1.38	0.75	0.07	5.42
Surakarta								
Indeks / Index	201.70	235.54	211.04	173.97	190.04	241.69	184.20	171.08
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.91	1.42	1.10	0.62	0.64	0.19	1.03	0.04
Purwokerto								
Indeks / Index	213.91	222.88	245.73	187.15	230.19	284.04	173.29	185.57
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.05	2.64	0.93	0.16	1.38	0.20	0.92	-0.02
Yogyakarta								
Indeks / Index	213.30	237.18	243.68	180.44	222.25	221.27	216.69	194.60
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.30	2.72	1.25	0.43	2.07	0.24	1.98	0.18
Surabaya								
Indeks / Index	206.09	225.52	237.40	183.28	266.01	232.12	186.89	160.35
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.75	1.39	1.00	0.48	0.85	-0.07	0.52	0.16
Malang								
Indeks / Index	234.33	261.13	216.94	271.68	202.99	263.68	190.75	189.47
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.10	1.59	1.18	0.80	2.14	1.70	0.51	0.25
Kediri								
Indeks / Index	215.04	258.52	233.57	193.53	206.37	201.60	179.38	172.74
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.50	3.77	1.17	-0.49	2.23	0.00	0.74	0.53
Jember								
Indeks / Index	225.98	253.10	228.64	195.37	279.99	215.72	210.94	195.24
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.90	1.74	1.15	0.01	1.69	0.68	-0.09	0.13

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.3
TABLE

INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
JULI / JULY 2000
(1996 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transportasi dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Denpasar								
Indeks / Index	217.07	282.43	212.03	173.67	206.44	263.12	183.53	211.73
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.52	2.42	0.37	1.22	1.78	4.47	0.00	0.64
Mataram								
Indeks / Index	211.28	273.46	194.46	197.81	167.39	209.47	169.30	186.23
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.92	1.24	2.17	0.36	1.21	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kupang								
Indeks / Index	208.77	275.31	207.22	166.02	183.03	202.04	149.14	174.32
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.38	-2.04	1.41	1.49	0.62	0.04	0.32	0.00
Pontianak								
Indeks / Index	223.99	257.24	237.75	181.42	259.95	193.04	184.88	214.24
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.36	1.89	0.63	-0.14	1.54	0.61	4.64	1.88
Palangkaraya								
Indeks / Index	203.66	241.91	200.01	168.88	237.98	199.85	150.47	186.78
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.09	0.75	1.37	0.21	4.18	0.51	0.00	0.00
Sampit								
Indeks / Index	217.97	249.61	243.07	190.17	213.22	235.34	179.16	180.45
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.10	0.69	2.44	1.55	1.69	0.09	0.00	-0.02
Banjarmasin								
Indeks / Index	209.39	266.83	185.52	168.49	204.88	206.16	197.95	219.86
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.31	1.78	1.36	0.28	2.73	0.71	4.44	-0.89
Samarinda								
Indeks / Index	210.45	244.98	222.08	186.20	204.67	218.32	190.22	198.94
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.20	1.64	1.34	0.20	1.49	4.88	1.65	0.00
Balikpapan								
Indeks / Index	216.15	243.73	212.86	168.58	244.66	313.48	189.09	224.20
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.66	3.38	1.40	1.52	1.89	0.25	0.62	0.07

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.3
TABLE

INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES
JULI / JULY 2000
(1996 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Manado								
Indeks / Index	222.79	283.00	227.78	195.17	235.97	227.97	175.20	169.31
Perubahan / Change (%)	3.04	9.51	0.88	0.53	0.74	0.20	0.00	0.00
Palu								
Indeks / Index	249.14	329.99	229.69	195.77	271.63	225.19	218.67	230.37
Perubahan / Change (%)	5.06	15.62	1.40	0.24	1.20	1.02	0.09	0.00
Ujung Pandang/Makassar								
Indeks / Index	212.61	265.23	232.02	170.19	229.97	197.26	165.38	197.63
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.22	1.65	1.03	0.72	1.13	0.52	3.29	0.59
Kendari								
Indeks / Index	246.17	323.77	232.17	199.72	271.27	275.59	188.85	194.18
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.99	4.63	2.17	-0.17	0.18	0.82	1.30	-0.31
Ambon								
Indeks / Index	248.71	447.43	211.28	174.07	210.98	207.21	162.55	175.76
Perubahan / Change (%)	6.89	13.34	1.67	3.50	6.19	0.02	0.00	0.04
Temate								
Indeks / Index	229.31	245.43	373.38	201.83	200.26	196.71	187.08	175.40
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.25	2.42	1.12	1.19	0.35	0.08	0.59	-0.02
Jayapura								
Indeks / Index	202.77	244.57	208.34	172.75	189.14	189.89	168.91	179.99
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.64	-3.36	2.28	0.30	2.27	1.72	1.73	0.50

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.4
TABLE

INDEKS HARGA 9 BAHAN POKOK DI DAERAH PEDESAAN JAWA
PRICE INDICES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE RURAL MARKETS OF JAVA
(1971 = 100)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Beras <i>Rice</i>	Ikan asin <i>Salted fish</i>	Minyak kelapa <i>Coconut oil</i>	Gula pasir <i>Granulated sugar</i>	Garam hancur <i>Salt</i>	Minyak tanah <i>Kerosene</i>	Sabun cuci <i>Soap</i>	Tekstil <i>Textiles</i>	Batik <i>Batics</i>	Umum <i>General</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	1 690.7	1 802.8	1 267.0	1 388.9	913.7	2 354.5	825.2	1 133.6	1 249.0	1 654.9
1994	2 215.8	2 020.7	1 499.5	1 374.0	951.6	2 381.7	858.5	1 212.2	1 313.3	2 038.0
1995	2 586.1	2 134.3	1 435.3	1 492.8	991.6	2 388.9	892.8	1 346.5	1 401.5	2 295.6
1996	2 064.2	2 512.4	1 519.8	1 570.6	1 041.7	2 436.1	958.0	1 460.3	1 522.6	2 364.0
1997	2 964.9	2 864.7	1 659.0	1 613.9	1 132.6	2 480.6	1 004.6	1 550.0	1 658.5	2 651.7
1998	6 197.5	5 422.3	4 263.3	2 889.8	2 310.2	2 771.7	2 213.7	2 545.8	2 285.5	5 330.6
1999	7 388.9	8 411.6	3 847.0	2 945.2	4 436.0	2 869.7	3 122.1	3 973.0	3 239.0	6 440.9
Mei	7 407.1	8 653.8	4 065.6	2 876.6	4 494.0	2 881.6	3 182.0	3 944.8	3 213.6	6 489.2
Juni	7 419.1	8 786.1	3 782.5	2 844.9	4 479.4	2 872.4	3 168.5	3 891.1	3 248.4	6 486.6
Juli	7 309.4	8 712.5	3 548.2	2 553.7	4 584.0	2 854.2	3 207.3	3 991.5	3 284.9	6 374.3
Agustus	7 219.3	8 556.7	3 616.3	2 544.6	4 592.4	2 851.3	3 180.3	4 019.1	3 289.2	6 304.9
September	7 097.3	8 442.8	3 830.4	2 599.4	4 552.0	2 857.3	3 089.7	4 110.5	3 299.2	6 233.9
Oktober	7 001.7	8 268.4	3 782.0	2 562.9	4 514.9	2 845.8	3 079.8	4 115.6	3 318.4	6 148.2
November	6 793.6	8 215.9	3 589.2	2 567.5	4 546.8	2 832.4	3 089.8	4 136.4	3 375.2	5 996.4
Desember	6 815.9	8 272.1	3 636.4	2 927.6	4 566.4	2 825.8	3 075.1	4 322.6	3 424.9	6 046.8
2000										
Januari	8 683.1	7 206.3	3 918.0	3 657.8	3 601.5	2 892.3	3 030.4	3 351.9	2 775.2	7 185.2
Februari	8 589.8	7 735.5	3 856.6	3 553.2	3 579.6	2 901.5	3 029.4	3 445.7	2 784.2	7 168.1
Maret	7 964.1	7 413.9	3 752.2	3 415.3	3 587.7	2 902.6	3 037.8	2 468.6	2 782.8	6 704.7
April	7 620.3	7 401.8	3 787.6	3 463.7	3 599.7	3 043.6	3 034.5	3 490.0	2 791.4	6 510.1
Mei	7 810.9	7 520.6	3 762.3	3 405.3	3 614.0	3 131.7	3 035.4	3 504.4	2 798.0	6 644.8

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.5
TABLE

INDEKS HARGA 9 BAHAN POKOK DI DAERAH PEDESAAN LUAR JAWA
PRICE INDICES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE RURAL MARKETS OUTSIDE JAVA
(1971 = 100)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Beras <i>Rice</i>	Ikan asin <i>Salted fish</i>	Minyak kelapa <i>Coconut oil</i>	Gula pasir <i>Granulated sugar</i>	Garam hancur <i>Salt</i>	Minyak tanah <i>Kerosene</i>	Sabun cuci <i>Soap</i>	Tekstil <i>Textiles</i>	Batik <i>Batics</i>	Umum <i>General</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	1 373.6	1 732.0	1 601.1	1 185.5	972.7	1 840.5	626.8	1 064.1	863.4	1 379.6
1994	1 667.4	1 903.0	1 738.6	1 226.1	1 009.4	1 905.9	619.5	1 153.5	897.5	1 603.7
1995	2 046.9	2 143.2	2 058.8	1 407.4	1 069.2	1 986.6	640.8	1 241.3	965.8	1 916.3
1996	2 061.9	2 397.0	2 216.8	1 474.5	1 143.4	2 034.0	668.4	1 354.7	1 037.1	1 967.7
1997	2 327.0	2 572.5	2 349.3	1 504.3	1 233.9	2 042.2	717.8	1 427.8	1 115.1	2 171.3
1998	4 304.3	4 630.0	4 936.6	2 599.0	1 181.1	2 328.2	1 559.2	2 316.1	1 639.4	3 961.0
1999	5 519.6	7 051.2	5 289.2	2 719.6	3 179.3	2 497.0	2 096.2	3 202.1	2 254.6	5 023.9
Mei	5 637.6	7 129.2	5 598.1	2 740.8	3 190.6	2 503.7	2 073.0	3 155.5	2 267.0	5 130.1
Juni	5 642.0	7 221.1	5 446.2	2 520.9	3 267.6	2 490.7	2 129.5	3 203.4	2 280.2	5 110.9
Juli	5 551.8	7 278.6	5 119.2	2 412.1	3 268.1	2 486.7	2 133.7	3 220.6	2 297.6	5 022.4
Agustus	5 418.5	7 274.6	5 050.9	2 354.6	3 274.8	2 501.4	2 157.2	3 248.1	2 298.6	4 926.1
September	5 389.6	7 185.0	5 259.0	2 420.6	3 320.6	2 499.9	2 157.9	3 342.8	2 307.0	4 924.7
Oktober	5 426.5	7 062.2	5 330.3	2 432.7	3 304.2	2 493.8	2 116.0	3 359.3	2 336.2	4 946.2
November	5 287.3	6 954.3	5 097.5	2 457.9	3 335.2	2 491.0	2 105.1	3 257.2	2 162.6	4 829.0
Desember	5 237.6	7 087.1	5 029.9	2 667.5	3 356.4	2 508.5	2 097.2	3 208.7	2 230.8	4 820.8
2000										
Januari	5 096.1	7 117.5	5 070.2	2 730.0	3 354.2	2 521.0	2 096.7	3 370.9	2 239.0	4 742.2
Februari	4 995.0	7 190.9	4 967.2	2 652.1	3 354.2	2 514.6	2 095.0	3 420.3	2 239.5	4 666.8
Maret	4 806.0	7 318.2	4 902.6	2 627.6	3 393.2	2 524.7	2 093.1	3 392.8	2 284.4	4 545.3
April	4 757.5	7 406.7	4 940.4	2 662.1	3 404.0	2 565.6	2 102.5	3 380.9	2 283.0	4 527.1
Mei	4 755.1	7 486.3	4 879.9	2 646.6	3 422.1	2 589.4	2 132.6	3 380.0	2 303.8	4 527.3

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.6 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)
DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA
(1993 = 100)''

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Jawa Barat			Jawa Tengah			D.I. Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	225.2	237.4	94.8	236.2	248.7	95.0	222.8	229.6	96.9	214.1	227.1	94.3
1994 Rata-rata/Average	273.5	268.1	101.8	277.8	278.1	99.8	278.2	257.1	108.1	263.2	256.7	102.3
1995 Rata-rata/Average	316.4	299.9	105.5	333.6	318.4	104.7	321.7	294.3	109.3	313.1	294.1	106.4
1996 Rata-rata/Average	329.1	325.8	101.0	376.8	345.5	109.0	348.6	312.3	111.6	347.5	324.8	107.0
1997 Rata-rata/Average	368.8	353.7	104.1	388.6	372.8	104.2	384.0	335.1	114.5	398.3	352.9	112.8
1998 Rata-rata/Average	642.4	634.3	101.4	592.5	628.4	94.0	759.7	575.5	131.1	665.1	629.0	105.1
1999 Rata-rata/Average ²⁾	852.7	840.8	101.4	788.7	839.4	94.0	934.6	721.4	129.6	950.5	825.2	115.1
Mei	835.1	815.1	102.5	777.3	826.2	94.1	946.7	710.1	133.3	936.8	821.8	114.0
Juni	362.7	318.2	114.0	307.0	327.2	93.8	403.0	318.6	126.5	340.2	382.9	88.9
Juli	357.0	312.5	114.2	293.8	321.3	91.4	392.0	309.8	126.5	349.4	375.8	93.0
Agustus	342.4	308.4	111.0	287.5	316.1	91.0	370.1	302.9	122.2	348.3	369.6	94.2
September	335.4	305.1	109.9	285.5	315.0	90.6	363.4	301.4	120.6	342.9	365.6	93.8
Oktober	338.2	304.5	111.1	288.2	314.4	91.7	361.6	300.2	120.5	341.5	363.9	93.9
November	341.2	305.2	111.8	288.6	314.1	91.9	355.1	300.5	118.1	339.5	361.0	94.0
Desember	346.3	307.7	112.5	285.9	318.0	89.9	354.7	305.7	116.0	334.7	363.4	92.1
2000												
Januari	344.7	310.2	111.1	282.8	321.0	88.1	357.1	304.4	117.3	318.8	367.1	86.8
Februari	349.2	314.2	111.2	287.1	325.5	88.2	347.6	304.7	114.1	347.4	370.8	93.7
Maret	334.8	314.2	106.6	290.9	322.3	90.3	337.1	304.9	110.6	325.2	369.2	88.1
April	319.8	313.9	101.9	290.4	321.9	90.2	336.2	303.2	110.9	348.0	370.3	94.0
Mei	326.3	316.7	103.0	300.7	325.1	92.5	348.5	306.7	113.6	367.0	375.2	97.8

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1983=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$$

Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

1) Before June 1999, using 1983 as a base year (1983=100)

2) Average January-May

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$$

Indices of prices paid by farmers

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)
DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA
(1993 = 100)''

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Dista Aceh			Sumatera Utara			Sumatera Barat			Sumatera Selatan			Lampung		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	137.5	143.0	96.2	135.4	158.9	85.2	152.1	142.1	107.0	150.9	154.7	97.6	127.1	146.1	87.0
1994 Rata-rata/Average	167.3	163.2	102.3	153.9	173.5	88.5	174.8	161.8	107.6	171.1	163.7	104.1	152.0	172.8	87.6
1995 Rata-rata/Average	190.4	194.0	98.2	183.9	202.4	90.9	211.9	183.8	115.3	221.7	184.3	120.4	169.2	190.1	89.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	202.4	205.5	98.5	195.4	225.4	86.7	218.2	200.7	108.6	194.2	194.9	99.6	161.4	205.3	78.7
1997 Rata-rata/Average	214.7	225.9	95.0	213.1	248.2	85.9	267.4	219.3	121.6	211.5	200.9	105.1	170.5	224.5	75.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	343.4	406.2	85.3	344.2	422.1	81.4	436.1	374.2	116.4	390.4	326.9	121.5	245.1	335.2	73.1
1999 Rata-rata/Average ²⁾	432.2	524.7	82.4	445.0	543.1	81.9	585.0	511.6	114.3	473.8	429.1	110.6	321.8	428.1	75.2
Mei	405.0	516.9	78.4	435.9	540.3	80.7	526.2	507.7	103.6	466.2	419.1	112.2	332.8	432.5	76.9
Juni	326.4	333.3	97.9	319.0	333.7	95.6	334.1	330.2	101.2	289.9	272.8	106.3	234.6	287.4	81.6
Juli	315.4	327.2	96.4	300.9	328.9	91.5	312.3	317.0	98.5	275.4	270.5	101.8	223.9	282.9	79.2
Agustus	301.3	323.1	93.3	282.4	323.8	87.2	290.0	311.9	93.0	273.9	267.0	102.6	223.2	276.1	80.8
September	281.9	320.9	87.9	281.9	324.5	86.9	294.5	310.0	95.0	281.2	270.5	104.0	223.7	274.9	81.4
Oktober	284.4	322.3	88.3	281.2	324.2	86.8	300.1	315.9	95.0	274.3	270.5	101.4	228.2	277.2	82.4
November	288.2	320.9	89.8	281.4	324.8	86.7	288.4	313.1	92.1	270.1	270.7	99.8	229.1	275.9	83.0
Desember	296.0	325.8	90.8	286.4	326.8	87.7	288.0	311.1	92.6	271.1	269.2	100.7	225.6	276.2	81.7
2000															
Januari	309.4	328.7	94.1	301.9	331.6	91.0	300.4	317.9	94.5	271.4	272.1	99.8	227.0	281.3	80.7
Februari	317.5	330.5	96.1	302.6	335.7	90.2	319.8	329.8	96.9	275.5	272.4	101.2	227.3	281.7	80.7
Maret	311.7	333.1	93.6	295.4	340.6	86.7	314.8	330.0	95.4	270.2	269.8	100.2	222.4	278.1	80.0
April	314.0	333.1	94.3	294.2	343.2	85.7	320.1	330.3	96.9	265.8	271.7	97.8	216.3	276.5	78.2
Mei	316.5	334.8	94.5	294.9	346.1	85.2	312.8	332.1	94.2	267.9	277.1	96.7	223.0	278.2	80.1

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$$

Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Average January-May

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$$

Indices of prices paid by farmers

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)
DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA
(1993 = 100)''

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	B a l i			Nusa Tenggara Barat			Kalimantan Selatan			Sulawesi Utara			Sulawesi Selatan		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	181.4	174.8	103.8	172.1	160.6	107.2	156.4	162.4	96.3	135.5	139.9	96.9	162.2	162.8	99.5
1994 Rata-rata/Average	214.0	193.6	110.3	185.9	180.5	102.8	162.1	171.6	94.4	149.9	156.8	95.4	192.0	182.2	105.3
1995 Rata-rata/Average	246.2	220.2	111.8	227.1	201.3	112.7	204.0	205.4	99.3	173.5	181.7	95.6	230.5	213.2	108.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	277.3	234.4	118.3	251.0	216.4	116.0	235.1	219.3	107.2	188.4	192.0	98.1	263.3	232.5	113.2
1997 Rata-rata/Average	299.1	249.3	119.9	292.1	235.2	124.0	251.0	235.2	106.5	212.6	209.0	101.6	290.3	250.2	115.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	522.5	404.0	129.1	573.7	399.5	142.3	439.4	410.4	107.0	356.1	389.2	93.8	509.2	401.7	125.7
1999 Rata-rata/Average ²⁾	823.0	544.4	151.1	1 112.3	619.5	179.3	579.9	497.3	116.7	477.9	544.3	87.8	671.4	549.6	123.3
Mei	825.8	550.3	150.1	1 081.1	632.0	171.1	603.8	487.3	123.9	513.1	548.9	93.5	673.3	554.5	121.4
Juni	488.9	319.7	152.9	412.4	371.4	111.1	394.0	288.1	136.8	340.5	380.1	89.6	432.6	327.8	132.0
Juli	492.5	315.0	156.3	407.4	366.9	111.0	382.5	283.6	134.9	595.2	379.8	156.7	473.1	330.8	143.0
Agustus	472.8	311.6	151.8	398.0	360.0	110.5	369.6	380.2	131.9	576.9	377.3	152.9	472.7	327.1	144.5
September	455.0	309.4	147.1	346.6	356.0	97.4	371.0	273.5	135.6	594.5	381.6	155.8	446.3	326.0	136.9
Oktober	446.9	307.5	145.3	344.7	360.9	95.5	367.2	273.4	134.3	586.8	382.4	153.5	441.6	326.5	135.3
November	423.3	309.2	136.9	348.8	359.7	97.0	366.7	274.3	133.7	562.0	380.4	147.7	421.9	324.7	129.9
Desember	420.7	314.8	133.6	352.2	367.5	95.8	364.1	279.7	130.2	562.6	381.9	147.3	406.2	334.6	121.4
2000															
Januari	418.6	319.2	131.1	347.4	363.9	95.5	364.2	277.1	131.4	557.5	381.5	146.1	402.8	333.8	120.7
Februari	420.8	320.6	131.2	324.7	365.9	88.8	338.0	278.4	121.4	545.7	380.4	143.4	395.6	330.8	119.6
Maret	405.2	320.9	126.3	306.4	362.2	84.6	338.7	281.4	120.4	543.5	380.6	142.8	389.3	333.2	116.8
April	400.3	323.5	123.7	319.2	363.5	87.8	341.3	282.0	121.0	549.2	383.5	143.2	368.5	332.3	110.9
Mei	417.3	327.0	127.6	318.4	369.3	86.2	341.3	286.1	119.3	549.0	384.9	142.6	374.3	338.7	110.5

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

= $\frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$ = $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Average January-May

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

= $\frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$ = $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.8 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES
DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA
(1993 = 100)

Popinsi <i>Province</i>	IT		IB		NTP
	Indeks Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Food Crops Index</i>	Indeks Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat <i>Commercial Crops Index</i>	Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Index</i>	Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal <i>Cost of Production Index</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
Jawa Barat					
Mei 2000	330.7	265.9	330.8	279.3	103.0
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.97	2.97	1.02	0.54	1.12
Jawa Tengah					
Mei 2000	308.3	210.4	328.1	318.1	92.5
Perubahan / Change (%)	3.88	-1.78	1.15	0.60	2.55
D.I. Yogyakarta					
Mei 2000	347.3	374.9	304.5	316.8	113.6
Perubahan / Change (%)	3.91	-1.47	1.27	0.73	2.45
Jawa Timur					
Mei 2000	389.9	319.9	375.4	374.9	97.8
Perubahan / Change (%)	5.79	4.65	1.90	0.21	4.08

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.9 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA
TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES
DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA
(1993 = 100)

Popinsi <i>Province</i>	IT		IB		NTP
	Indeks Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Food Crops Index</i>	Indeks Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat <i>Commercial Crops Index</i>	Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Index</i>	Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal <i>Cost of Production Index</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
Dista Aceh					
Mei 2000	302.9	365.3	345.6	303.3	94.5
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.20	-0.32	0.62	0.14	0.30
Sumatera Utara					
Mei 2000	301.1	281.4	355.0	321.4	85.2
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.03	0.79	0.88	0.77	-0.60
Sumatera Barat					
Mei 2000	331.7	223.7	339.7	309.5	94.2
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.52	-13.00	0.71	-0.01	-2.80
Sumatera Selatan					
Mei 2000	246.6	293.9	272.5	296.6	96.7
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.34	1.25	2.09	1.68	-1.20
Lampung					
Mei 2000	278.4	125.4	288.0	245.5	80.1
Perubahan / Change (%)	4.05	-0.55	0.65	0.56	2.44
Bali					
Mei 2000	419.6	394.8	325.0	336.6	127.6
Perubahan / Change (%)	4.42	2.58	0.84	2.18	3.14
Nusa Tenggara Barat					
Mei 2000	326.8	235.5	363.1	388.2	86.2
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.27	0.00	1.98	0.56	-1.82
Kalimantan Selatan					
Mei 2000	351.9	301.3	274.5	316.8	119.3
Perubahan / Change (%)	0,01	0.00	1.72	0.85	-1.42
Sulawesi Utara					
Mei 2000	302.6	655.2	354.8	436.1	142.6
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.11	-0.06	0.62	0.02	-0.40
Sulawesi Selatan					
Mei 2000	360.2	454.7	332.9	354.3	110.5
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.68	1.20	2.71	0.01	-0.32

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL 1.10 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG PERTANIAN, PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN
TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL, MINING AND QUARRYING COMMODITIES
(1993 = 100)¹⁾

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average							1999		2000	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Mei	Juni	Mei	Juni
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	(11)	[12]
A. PERTANIAN / AGRICULTURE											
1. Tanaman bahan makanan / <i>Food crops</i> (10)	284	345	416	489	177	353	543	552	549	645	658
2. Tanaman perkebunan / <i>Estates</i> (12)	212	255	325	335	184	342	385	394	392	368	369
3. Peternakan / <i>Livestock</i> (9)	241	271	292	326	147	241	340	338	344	366	370
4. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i> (6)	238	278	304	341	147	182	225	227	227	244	245
5. Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i> (3)	246	275	321	358	183	285	374	377	373	401	406
Indeks umum sektor pertanian <i>General index agricultural</i> (40)	251	298	355	399	170	298	410	415	414	455	462
B. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN											
<i>MINING AND QUARRYING</i>											
1. Pertambangan / <i>Mining</i> (2)	189	191	200	214	125	238	232	227	227	230	224
2. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i> (5)	226	247	280	312	142	169	212	213	214	233	234
3. Garam / <i>Salt</i> (1)	184	198	207	232	137	170	278	291	287	279	281
Indeks umum sektor pertambangan dan penggalian <i>General index mining and quarrying</i> (8)	218	237	266	296	141	173	214	214	215	233	234

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.11 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI
TABLE **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**
(1993 = 100) "

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average							1999		2000	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Mei	Juni	Mei	Juni
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Industri pemotongan hewan dan pengolahan susu <i>Slaughtering and dairy products</i> (9)	273	298	333	360	146	217	301	302	305	330	331
2. Industri pengawetan makanan <i>Canned and preserved food products</i> (6)	188	196	215	231	164	261	393	396	407	435	439
3. Industri minyak nabati dan lemak <i>Vegetable, animal oils and fats</i> (5)	245	277	321	329	157	273	282	289	276	283	282
4. Industri penggilingan biji-bijian dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Grain mill products</i> (7)	224	254	303	312	157	298	402	404	407	375	377
5. Industri gula dan kembang gula <i>Sugar and sugar confectionaries</i> (4)	228	232	251	255	113	188	210	207	197	205	213
6. Industri makanan lainnya / <i>Other food products</i> (11)	193	216	241	249	126	217	273	273	275	280	281
7. Industri minuman / <i>Beverages</i> (5)	196	201	220	236	135	181	204	204	204	209	210
8. Industri tembakau dan rokok / <i>Tobacco and cigarettes</i> (3)	175	181	196	216	131	200	277	274	276	310	313
9. Industri pemintalan, perajutan, tekstil dan lainnya <i>Spining, knitting, textiles and garment</i> (14)	165	170	181	187	126	206	252	253	253	259	258
10. Industri penyamakan & barang dari kulit <i>Leather processing and leather products</i> (6)	179	184	199	208	124	167	225	226	226	249	249
11. Industri kayu, perabot dan kertas <i>Wood, furniture and paper products</i> (15)	194	210	230	246	138	213	257	257	258	274	279
12. Industri pupuk dan pembasmi hama <i>Fertilizers and pesticides products</i> (4)	218	232	252	272	146	200	310	311	318	313	314

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.11 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI
TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES
(1993 = 100) "

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average							1999		2000	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Mei	Juni	Mei	Juni
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
13 Industri kimia dasar kecuali pupuk <i>Basic chemical industry except fertilizers (1)</i>	-	-	-	-	106	159	170	172	170	172	172
14 Industri kimia lainnya / <i>Other chemical products (16)</i>	252	275	336	347	145	250	298	298	297	307	309
15 Industri pengilangan minyak dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Refined petroleum products (9)</i>	264	265	274	280	103	129	152	153	153	165	165
16 Industri karet ,plastik, dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Tyres and rubber products (10)</i>	220	256	343	342	152	247	262	257	256	296	295
17 Industri barang mineral bukan logam <i>Non metallic mineral products (11)</i>	212	224	246	266	135	182	221	220	222	236	237
18 Industri logam dasar bukan besi <i>Non ferrous basic metal products (4)</i>	83	83	94	94	125	408	341	342	332	363	369
19 Industri logam dasar besi dan baja <i>Iron and basic steel products (6)</i>	236	245	253	253	126	208	235	240	238	232	233
20 Industri barang-barang dari logam / <i>Metal products (6)</i>	268	273	294	301	115	159	197	202	202	206	206
21 Industri mesin-mesin bukan mesin listrik <i>Non electrical machinery products (2)</i>	180	186	194	198	111	170	216	214	214	222	222
22 Industri barang-barang listrik dan perlengkapannya <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances & supplies (19)</i>	199	205	213	216	115	198	256	256	256	258	259
23 Industri alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment (7)</i>	262	281	305	314	119	199	224	224	224	232	234
24 Industri lainnya / <i>Other manufactured goods products (3)</i>	178	185	193	204	156	204	217	215	215	225	225
Indeks umum / <i>General index (183)</i>	218	231	256	265	132	217	268	269	269	275	276

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.12 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG IMPOR
TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF IMPORT COMMODITIES
(1993 = 100) "

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average							1999		2000	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Mei	Juni	Mei	Juni
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Hasil pertanian / <i>Agricultural products</i> (4)	186	189	205	231	116	199	160	164	159	163	162
2. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (2)	225	240	249	259	154	367	302	309	287	410	453
3. Hasil industri bahan makanan dan minuman <i>Food & Beverages</i> (6)	200	204	221	225	150	377	322	326	314	331	342
4. Hasil industri pemintalan, perajutan tekstil dan lainnya <i>Garments and textiles</i> (3)	176	178	194	204	143	270	261	264	259	268	269
5. Hasil industri kertas dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Paper and paper products</i> (5)	260	271	330	335	149	483	345	369	335	478	510
6. Hasil industri kimia <i>Chemical products</i> (9)	239	243	255	259	132	364	381	386	381	388	391
7. Hasil industri pengilangan minyak <i>Oil refinery products</i> (1)	209	209	221	253	178	394	431	409	409	621	696
8. Hasil industri mineral bukan logam <i>Non metallic mineral products</i> (2)	191	200	226	238	103	148	129	136	129	131	134
9. Hasil industri logam dasar dan lainnya <i>Iron, steel basic products and others</i> (7)	207	213	245	250	129	362	337	323	330	380	393
10. Mesin-mesin kecuali alat listrik <i>Machinery except electrical</i> (3)	212	216	228	235	127	228	271	272	273	270	272
11. Mesin-mesin dan pesawat listrik / <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies</i> (3)	181	183	184	186	105	166	174	175	171	179	182
12. Alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (3)	208	213	224	234	121	285	317	318	311	329	330
13. Hasil industri lainnya <i>Other industrial products</i> (2)	197	205	218	221	116	204	241	247	247	241	241
Indeks Umum / <i>General Index</i> (50)	211	215	230	243	129	286	289	290	286	310	318

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.13 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG EKSPOR
TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF EXPORT COMMODITIES
(1993 = 100)¹⁾

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average							1999		2000	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Mei	Juni	Mei	Juni
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Hasil tanaman bahan makanan / <i>Food crops</i> (4)	189	211	277	322	160	421	327	378	321	321	326
2. Hasil-hasil tanaman perkebunan dan ternak <i>Estate Crops and Products Livestock</i> (9)	187	235	316	319	177	538	451	457	432	438	448
3. Hasil-hasil kayu dan lainnya <i>Logging and forestry products</i> (1)	326	362	376	400	178	419	467	479	452	514	524
4. Hasil industri perikanan / <i>Fishery Industrial products</i> (2)	271	291	341	340	152	431	343	352	330	382	387
5. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (6)	138	130	143	173	145	361	360	332	323	563	625
6. Hasil industri penyamakan/pengolahan kulit <i>Tanning and Dressing of leather</i> (1)	-	-	-	-	145	435	388	404	374	417	432
7. Minyak nabati and lainnya / <i>Vegetable oils and others</i> (2)	232	249	292	270	151	479	383	430	372	361	363
8. Bahan makanan dan rokok / <i>Food products and cigarettes</i> (4)	237	244	249	260	158	501	374	319	320	426	420
9. Barang-barang tekstil dan sejenisnya <i>Textile products and others</i> (2)	242	246	259	266	136	436	380	390	364	416	429
10. Kertas, barang dari kertas, kayu, rotan <i>Papers, paper products, wood, rattan</i> (2)	-	-	-	-	146	421	331	333	319	360	369
11. Barang-barang kimia / <i>chemical products</i> (4)	156	175	263	289	176	511	380	387	357	413	438
12. Hasil pengilangan minyak / <i>Petroleum refinery products</i> (1)	118	104	137	160	220	541	350	260	241	568	587
13. Hasil industri besi, baja, logam, & mineral bukan logam <i>Industry of Iron, Steel, metallic products & non metallic mineral</i> (4)	117	125	132	138	132	374	319	323	307	334	344
14. Alat komunikasi & perlengkapan listrik <i>Communication & Electricity aqipment</i> (2)	-	-	-	-	163	609	604	636	601	581	589
15. Alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (1)	-	-	-	-	143	357	313	323	298	320	326
16. Hasil industri lainnya / <i>Other industrial products</i> (1)	-	-	-	-	158	334	281	289	268	289	299
Indeks umum / <i>General index</i> (46)	157	157	178	203	148	417	366	361	343	448	473
Indeks umum tanpa minyak bumi dan gas <i>General index excl. petr.</i> (43)	226	255	298	306	148	444	370	378	356	392	403
Indeks umum minyak bumi & gas / <i>General index of petroleum</i> (3)	137	128	142	173	146	348	355	317	310	588	652

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.14 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR
TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES
(1993 = 100) "

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average								1999		2000	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Mei	Juni	Mei	Juni	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	
1. Pertanian/Agriculture (40)	251	298	355	399	170	298	410	415	414	455	462	
2. Pertambangan & Penggalian Mining & Quarrying (8)	218	237	266	296	141	173	214	214	215	233	234	
3. Industri/Manufacturing (183)	218	231	256	265	132	217	268	269	269	275	276	
4. Impor/Imports (50)	211	215	230	243	129	286	289	290	286	310	318	
5. a. Ekspor seluruhnya/ Total exports (46)	157	157	178	203	148	417	366	361	343	448	473	
b. Ekspor tanpa minyak bumi & Gas Exports excluding petr.& Gas (43)	226	255	298	306	148	444	370	378	356	392	403	
c. Ekspor minyak bumi & Gas Exports of petroleum & Gas (3)	137	128	142	173	146	348	355	317	310	588	652	
Indeks Umum/General Index (327)	204	215	240	258	140	288	314	314	309	346	356	
Indeks Umum tanpa ekspor minyak bumi & Gas/General Index excl. exports of petr.& Gas (324)	221	237	264	280	140	284	311	313	309	329	335	
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Ekspor General Index excl. exports (281)	220	235	261	277	138	250	298	299	298	316	320	
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor General Index excl. Imports (277)	201	215	244	266	144	289	320	320	315	356	366	
Indeks Umum tanpa Impor & tanpa Ekspor Minyak Bumi & Gas/Gen.Index excl.Imports & excl.Exp.of Petr. & Gas (274)	227	250	285	303	143	284	317	320	315	335	340	
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor & Ekspor / General Index excl. Imports & Exports (231)	227	250	283	302	142	236	302	303	303	318	321	

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL 1.15 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN BANGUNAN/KONSTRUKSI MENURUT JENIS KONSTRUKSI/BANGUNAN
TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
(1993 = 100)''

Jenis Bangunan / Type of Construction	Rata-rata / Average							1999		2000	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Mei	Juni	Mei	Juni
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	(11)	[12]
1. Bangunan Tempat Tinggal dan Bukan Tempat Tinggal <i>Residential and Non Residential Buildings (26)</i>	213	226	248	265	128	219	245	244	245	265	268
2. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Pertanian <i>Public Works in Agriculture (22)</i>	223	235	264	285	131	193	222	221	221	244	249
3. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Jalan, jembatan, dan Pelabuhan (22) <i>Public Works on Roads, Bridges and Ports</i>	219	230	256	275	132	196	223	222	222	245	250
4. Bangunan dan Instalasi Listrik, Gas, Air Minum dan Komunikasi <i>Construction of Electricity, Gas, Water and Communication (25)</i>	200	206	219	226	118	215	240	240	239	253	255
5. Bangunan Lainnya / <i>Other Buildings (25)</i>	214	222	244	258	131	208	236	235	235	254	257
Umum / General (26)	213	224	246	261	128	211	238	237	238	258	261

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung () pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets () under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES

TABEL : 1.16
TABLE

PERKEMBANGAN HARGA RATA - RATA VALUTA ASING DAN EMAS DI PASARAN JAKARTA
AVERAGE PRICES OF FOREIGN CURRENCIES AND GOLD IN JAKARTA MARKET
(RUPIAH / RUPIAHS)

Periode/Period		U.S. \$	D.M.	Yen ¥	Emas / Gold	
[1]		[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	
1993	Desember	2 118	1 242	18.96	25 250	
1994	Desember	2 205	1 397	22.05	25 600	
1995	Desember	2 305	1 609	22.50	27 150	
1996	Desember	2 385	1 535	20.60	27 850	
1997	Desember	5 700	3 180	43.00	42 000	
1998	Desember	8 100	4 883	70.67	75 000	
1999	Desember	7 161	3 759	71.20	60 000	
2000	Januari	IV	7 414	3 855	71.61	60 000
	Februari	V	7 517	3 786	70.24	65 000
	Maret	V	7 598	3 795	72.09	65 000
	April	I	7 741	3 892	74.78	65 000
		II	7 660	3 842	73.16	65 000
		III	7 862	3 842	75.76	65 000
		IV	7 988	3 839	76.12	65 000
	Mei	I	8 029	3 773	74.54	65 000
		II	8 228	3 850	75.70	67 500
		III	8 634	4 051	79.98	70 000
		IV	8 522	3 988	80.10	68 750
		V	8 728	4 178	82.04	67 500
Juni	I	8 564	4 128	79.74	67 500	
	II	8 627	4 207	81.38	67 500	
	III	8 636	4 262	82.05	67 500	
	IV	8 708	4 297	83.27	69 000	
	V	8 742	4 251	83.57	70 000	
Juli	I	9 190	4 509	86.77	70 000	
	II	9 410	4 600	88.07	75 000	
	III	9 332	4 566	86.94	75 000	
	IV	9 055	4 424	84.17	72 500	

**INDEKS HARGA
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.17
TABLE**

**PERDAGANGAN SAHAM DI BURSA EFEK JAKARTA DAN SURABAYA
SHARES TRADING AT THE JAKARTA AND SURABAYA STOCK EXCHANGE**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Jakarta						Surabaya					
	Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded		Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded	
		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	172	3 844	125.29	19 086 237.2	16	77 586.3	158	267	588.89	1 148 625.0	1	4 669.2
1994	217	5 293	37.68	25 482 803.3	22	104 011.4	180	495	85.32	1 778 210.3	2	7 228.5
1995	238	10 646	101.16	32 357 504.0	43	131 534.6	201	1 715	246.80	5 253 862.2	7	21 357.2
1996	238	29 528	177.35	75 729 894.2	119	304 136.1	209	1 548	-9.75	4 100 200.5	6	16 466.7
1997	282	76 599	159.41	120 385 166.2	311	489 370.6	222	4 902	216.71	10 749 946.5	20	43 699.0
1998	288	90 621	18.31	99 684 703.1	371	408 077.6	222	2 229	-54.54	3 116 878.4	9	12 721.9
1999	277	178 485	96.96	147 879 985.7	.....	.....	208	5 961	167.43	13 199 017.5	.....	.....
Januari	289	4 162	-8.75	5 415 615.6	277	361 041.0	222	40	-89.61	69 847.2	3	4 656.5
Februari	289	3 568	-14.27	3 287 842.2	178	164 392.1	221	295	637.30	199 872.1	15	9 993.6
Maret	279	3 223	-9.67	2 949 665.2	153	140 460.2	213	92	-68.77	37 713.2	4	1 795.9
April	273	10 938	239.37	8 765 758.0	521	417 417.0	213	318	246.12	287 652.9	15	13 697.8
Mei	274	27 841	154.53	17 220 327.0	1 392	861 016.3	212	904	184.28	2 628 492.2	45	131 425.0
Juni	275	33 672	20.94	21 034 398.5	1 603	1 001 638.0	209	268	-70.35	313 313.2	13	14 920.0
Juli	275	19 639	-41.68	18 406 849.2	893	836 675.0	209	354	32.09	287 263.5	16	13 057.4
Agustus	275	13 282	-32.37	11 591 228.0	632	551 863.2	209	458	29.38	233 731.0	22	11 130.0
September	274	9 500	-28.47	10 696 123.0	432	436 187.4	208	834	82.10	4 949 502.0	38	224 977.3
Oktober	274	21 700	128.42	19 056 549.1	1 033	907 454.7	208	794	-4.80	2 405 004.4	74	114 524.4
November	275	14 500	-33.18	13 271 207.5	659	603 236.7	208	801	0.88	531 667.7	20	24 166.7
Desember	277	16 460	13.52	16 184 422.4	784	770 686.8	208	803	0.25	1 254 958.1	71	59 759.9
2000												
Januari	278	25989	57.89	23 508 637.2	1 444	1 306 035.4	204	824	2.62	220 067.8	11	12 225.9
Februari	280	14399	-44.59	16 578 656.6	720	828 932.8	207	828	0.49	293 808.6	10	14 690.4
Maret	283	11433	-20.60	15 255 473.4	544	726 451.1	209	848	2.42	4 766 312.9	69	226 967.3
April	282	6432	-43.74	6 773 850.3	378	398 461.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mei	285	9849	53.13	10 476 186.6	447	476 190.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juni	284	10175	3.31	10 457 374.9	508	522 868.7	-	-	-	-	-	-

Catatan : Sejak Oktober 1992, pencatatan perdagangan saham dilakukan oleh masing-masing bursa efek.

Sejak bulan Oktober 1995 Laporan Bulanan

Bursa Paralel digabung dengan Bursa Efek Surabaya

Sumber : Bursa Efek Jakarta dan Surabaya

Note : Since October 1992, shares traded daily are recorded at each stock exchanges.

Since October 1995 the monthly reports of Parallel Stock

Exchange and the Surabaya Stock Exchange are Combined

Source : Jakarta and Surabaya Stock Exchange

TABEL : 2.1
TABLE

REALISASI PENERIMAAN NEGARA ¹⁾
ACTUAL GOVERNMENT REVENUES
(MILIAR /BILLION RUPIAH)

Jenis penerimaan <i>Revenues items</i>	1993/ 1994	1994/ 1995	1995/ 1996	1996/ 1997	1997/ 1998	1998/ 1999 ²⁾	1999/ 2000 ³⁾
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
I. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri / <i>Routine Revenues</i>	56 113	66 418	73 014	87 630	112 275	158 905	142 204
A. Penerimaan Minyak Bumi dan Gas/ <i>Oil and Gas Revenues</i>	12 503	13 537	16 055	20 137	30 559	41 254	20 965
B. Penerimaan di Luar Minyak Bumi dan Gas/ <i>Non Oil and Gas Revenues</i>	43 610	52 881	56 959	67 493	81 716	117 651	121 239
1. Pajak Penghasilan / <i>Income Tax</i>	14 759	18 764	21 012	27 062	34 388	49 297	40 626
2. Pajak Pertambahan Nilai Barang dan Jasa dan Pajak Penjualan atas Barang Mewah (PPN)/ <i>Value added tax on goods and services and tax on the sale of luxury goods (VAT)</i>	13 943	16 545	18 519	20 351	25 199	28 386	34 597
3. Bea Masuk / <i>Import Duties</i>	3 555	3 900	3 029	2 579	2 999	2 218	2 950
4. Cukai / <i>Excise Duties</i>	2 626	3 153	3 593	4 263	5 101	7 974	10 160
5. Pajak Ekspor / <i>Export Tax</i>	14	131	186	81	129	4 582	2 595
6. Pajak lainnya / <i>Other Taxes</i>	283	302	453	591	477	462	565
7. Ipeda/Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan PBB / <i>Land Tax/Taxes on Land and Building</i>	1 485	1 647	1 894	2 413	2 641	3 163	3 247
8. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/ <i>Non Tax Receipts</i>	4 624	6 433	7 785	10 153	10 782	21 569	26 499
9. Laba bersih Penjualan BBM/ <i>Net Receipts from Gasoline Sales</i>	2 321	2 006	488	-	-	-	-
II. Penerimaan Pembangunan / <i>Development Receipts</i>	10 753	9 838	9 009	11 900	14 386	56 225	77 400
1. Bantuan Program / <i>Program Aid</i>	-	-	-	-	-	30 308	47 400
2. Bantuan Proyek / <i>Project Aid</i>	10 753	9 838	9 009	11 900	14 386	25 917	30 000
Jumlah / Total	66 866	76 256	82 023	99 530	126 661	215 130	219 604

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)
2) Angka Pra-PAN
3) APBN

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan, ditabulasi kembali

Note : 1) PAN Figures
2) Pre PAN figure
3) Budget
Source : Department of Finance, retabulated.

TABEL : 2.2
TABLE

REALISASI PENGELUARAN RUTIN NEGARA ¹⁾
ACTUAL GOVERNMENT ROUTINE EXPENDITURES
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Jenis pengeluaran <i>Expenditures items</i>	1993/ 1994	1994/ 1995	1995/ 1996	1996/ 1997	1997/ 1998	1998/ 1999 ²⁾	1999/ 2000 ³⁾
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. Belanja Pegawai / <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>	11 145	12 595	13 001	14 455	17 269	24 480	33 569
a. Tunjangan beras / <i>Rice Allowance</i>	834	973	734	768	788	1 606	2 087
b. Gaji dan Pensiun / <i>Salaries and Pensions</i>	9 145	10 181	11 048	13 005	13 698	19 089	26 825
c. Uang makan (lauk pauk) / <i>Food allowance</i>	493	756	560	101	1 174	1 687	2 107
d. Lain-lain Belanja pegawai dalam negeri / <i>Other domestic personnel expenditures</i>	418	368	370	480	671	1 161	1 490
e. Belanja pegawai luar negeri / <i>Overseas personnel expenditures</i>	255	317	290	103	938	937	1 060
2. Belanja Barang / <i>Material Expenditures</i>	3 032	4 319	5 175	8 109	8 999	11 058	11 039
3. Subsidi Daerah Otonom / <i>Subsidies to local governments</i>	6 909	7 273	8 227	9 358	11 061	14 194	19 498
4. Bunga dan Cicilan Hutang / <i>Interest and authority</i>	17 163	18 402	22 109	27 491	31 112	55 798	44 811
5. Lain - lain / <i>Others</i>	2 041	1 480	1 923	3 149	21 169	42 187	28 239
Jumlah / Total	40 290	44 069	50 435	62 561	89 610	147 717	137 156

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)
2) APBN-TP (Tambahan dan Perubahan)
3) APBN

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan, ditabulasi kembali

Note : 1) PAN Figures
2) Budget-Addition and Correction
3) Budget

Source : Department of Finance, retabulated.

TABEL : 2.3
TABLE

REALISASI PENGELUARAN PEMBANGUNAN NEGARA ¹⁾
ACTUAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURES
(MILIAR/ BILLION RUPIAHS)

Jenis pengeluaran <i>Expenditures items</i>	1993/ 1994	1994/ 1995	1995/ 1996	1996/ 1997	1997/ 1998	1998/ 1999 ²⁾	1999/ 2000 ³⁾
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. Departemen/Lembaga <i>Department/Institution</i>	10 916	11 239	10 980	12 159	12 062	13 404	14 023
2. Bantuan Pembangunan Desa/ <i>Development Subsidy to villages</i>	392	433	426	458	467	477	811
3. Bantuan Pembangunan Kabupaten / <i>Development Subsidy to Regencies</i>	916	2 558	2 474	2 941	3 440	3 730	5 775
4. Sumbangan Pembangunan D.T.I / <i>Development Subsidy to Provinces</i>	741	1 331	1 257	1 394	1 608	1 741	3 183
5. Pembangunan Sekolah Dasar / <i>Development to Primary Schools</i>	595	538	494	592	658	586	-
6. Pelayanan Kesehatan/Puskesmas/Sanitary <i>Facilities/Public Health Center</i>	340	412	339	564	592	827	-
7. Bantuan Makanan Anak Sekolah / <i>Subsidies Food for School Children</i>	-	-	-	-	263	414	-
8. Prasarana Jalan / <i>Road Infrastructure Development</i>	1 084	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Bantuan Pembangunan dan Pemugaran Pasar/ <i>Subsidies for the construction and Restoration of Market</i>	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. Bantuan Penghijauan dan Reboisasi / <i>Subsidies for Afforestation and Reforestation</i>	111	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Ipeda PBB / <i>Land tax/Taxes on land and building</i>	1 334	1 683	1 724	2 396	2 352	2 847	2 902
12. Subsidi Pupuk / <i>Fertilizer Subsidy</i>	175	815	143	186	708	2 125	-
13. Penyertaan Modal Pemerintah <i>Government Capital Participation</i>	380	425	380	830 ¹⁾	379	1 962	-
14. Lain -lain / <i>Others</i>	688	1 022	1 057	2 008	960	13 634	25 754
15. Bantuan Proyek / <i>Project Aids</i>	10 753	9 838	9 009	11 900	14 386	25 917	30 000
16. Cadangan Anggaran Pembangunan / <i>Development Budget Reserves</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Inpres Desa Tertinggal/ <i>Subsidies for undeveloped villages</i>	-	398	498	524	484	205	-
Jumlah / Total	28 428	30 692	28 781	35 952	38 359	67 869	82 448

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)
2) APBN-TP (Tambah dan Perubahan)
3) APBN

Note : 1) PAN Figures
2) Budget-Addition and Correction
3) Budget

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan.

Source : Department of Finance

TABEL : 3.1
TABLEUANG BEREDAR / MONEY SUPPLY
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Uang kartal <i>Currency</i>	Uang giral <i>Demand deposits</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Komposisi/ <i>Composition (%)</i>	
				Kartal <i>Currency</i>	Giral <i>Demand deposits</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	14 431	22 374	36 805	39	61
1994	18 634	26 740	45 374	41	59
1995	20 807	31 870	52 677	40	60
1996	22 487	41 602	64 089	35	65
1997	28 424	49 919	78 343	36	64
1998	41 394	59 803	101 197	41	59
1999	58 353	66 280	124 633	47	53
Mei	43 276	60 025	103 301	41	59
Juni	43 530	62 434	105 964	41	59
Juli	43 644	62 431	106 075	41	59
Agustus	44 364	65 200	109 564	41	59
September	46 424	71 700	118 124	40	60
Oktober	47 584	68 731	116 315	40	60
November	47 320	69 972	117 292	40	60
Desember	58 353	66 280	124 633	47	53
2000					
Januari	49 676	72 741	122 417	41	59
Februari	49 436	72 724	122 160	41	59
Maret	51 197	73 466	124 663	41	59
April	51 204	76 163	127 367	40	60
Mei	52 453	77 772	130 225	40	60

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.2
TABLEKREDIT LIKUIDITAS DAN KREDIT LANGSUNG BANK INDONESIA
BANK INDONESIA LIQUIDITY CREDITS AND DIRECT CREDITS
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Kredit likuiditas / <i>Liquidity credits</i>						Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Kredit langsung <i>Direct credits</i>
	Usaha tani	Koperasi	Pengadaan	Investasi	Lain-lain			
	<i>Farming</i>	<i>Cooperatives</i>	Pangan dan gula <i>Food procurement</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Others</i>			
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	
1993	115	370	1 846	5 996	4 494	12 821	158	
1994	116	422	2 230	5 387	5 633	13 788	130	
1995	148	647	2 734	4 200	9 364	17 093	71	
1996	222	953	4 586	4 398	10 441	20 600	26	
1997	253	1 424	5 595	3 833	13 852	24 957	50	
1998	1 804	1 910	5 876	4 018	13 304	26 912	40	
1999	2 183	3 469	4 251	3 874	12 531	26 308	38	
Mei	1 908	3 124	8 201	3 985	12 637	29 855	40	
Juni	1 929	3 247	8 181	3 978	12 610	29 945	40	
Juli	2 105	3 341	7 985	3 962	12 586	29 979	40	
Agustus	2 148	3 359	8 121	3 934	12 625	30 187	40	
September	2 119	3 340	4 688	3 910	12 636	26 693	40	
Oktober	2 033	3 476	4 853	3 947	12 660	26 969	40	
November	1 922	3 834	4 673	3 864	12 623	26 916	40	
Desember	1 904	3 769	4 251	3 854	12 530	26 308	38	
2000								
Januari	2 005	3 833 ¹⁾	4 185	3 839 ¹⁾	12 540 ¹⁾	26 402	38	
Februari	1 985	3 846 ¹⁾	4 034	3 841 ¹⁾	12 479 ¹⁾	26 185	38	
Maret	1 239	3 656 ¹⁾	0	3 772	12 350 ¹⁾	21 017	38	
April	1 285	3 604	0	3 748	12 338	20 975	38	
Mei	1 462	3 404	0	3 607	12 316	20 789	38	

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**PERBANKAN
BANKING**

TABEL:3.3 POSISI KREDIT PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI ¹⁾
TABLE OUTSTANDING BANK CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR ¹⁾
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i>		Pertambangan ³⁾ <i>Mining</i>		Perindustrian ²⁾ <i>Manufacturing industry</i>		Perdagangan ⁴⁾ <i>Trade</i>		Jasa-jasa ⁵⁾ <i>Service rendering industry</i>		Lainnya <i>Others</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam	
	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1993	10 368	1 689	416	361	36 334	15 098	31 470	4 354	30 167	5 657	12 374	13	121 129	22 172
1994	12 026	1 834	359	440	42 236	17 975	36 840	7 532	42 453	8 353	18 824	8	152 738	36 142
1995	13 661	1 864	434	479	48 476	23 612	43 608	10 616	57 432	9 152	25 265	12	188 876	45 735
1996	15 158	2 472	716	977	51 984	26 866	55 763	14 823	78 391	13 264	32 478	29	234 490	58 431
1997	20 340	5 662	2 769	2 547	56 123	55 556	57 471	24 793	85 598	27 971	39 233	71	261 534	116 600
1998	29 430	9 878	2 729	3 180	85 594	86 074	59 530	36 534	101 129	37 995	34 406	647	313 118	174 308
1999	21 139	2 638	879	2 818	35 561	48 698	29 687	13 601	26 332	16 829	26 929	22	140 527	84 606
Mei	20 398	2 764	1 015	2 873	48 132	56 766	37 983	20 831	38 551	20 462	27 784	43	173 863	103 739
Juni	19 939	2 570	1 046	2 547	44 531	46 743	36 440	17 211	36 025	16 827	27 359	28	165 340	85 922
Juli	21 168	2 511	1 093	2 637	42 540	47 109	35 613	17 369	34 954	17 232	27 146	56	162 514	86 914
Agustus	22 361	3 043	1 051	2 907	42 672	53 062	33 962	18 562	32 419	20 281	27 133	122	159 598	97 977
September	21 620	2 890	1 041	3 270	40 908	59 268	33 533	19 763	32 002	21 510	27 381	76	156 485	106 777
Oktober	21 620	2 498	951	2 693	40 465	49 488	32 158	16 472	31 189	17 926	27 498	21	153 881	89 098
November	22 578	2 631	903	2 936	40 538	53 610	30 937	16 809	29 447	18 834	28 038	23	152 441	94 843
Desember	21 139	2 638	879	2 818	35 561	48 698	29 687	13 601	26 332	16 829	26 929	22	140 527	84 606
2000														
Januari	21 156	2 680	876	3 978	33 657	51 332	28 367	13 822	25 745	17 180	27 021	176	136 822	89 168
Februari	21 698	2 647	912	3 985	33 180	53 566	28 524	14 575	24 885	17 234	27 293	246	136 492	92 253
Maret	21 959	2 718	912	4 058	29 723	52 908	26 222	15 056	24 092	17 458	27 967	162	130 875	92 360
April	21 629	2 635	943	4 315	29 486	57 178	26 158	15 938	24 007	17 954	28 414	120	130 637	98 140
Mei	20 239	3 285	1 033	4 525	30 322	58 760	28 348	17 771	24 400	19 739	29 377	130	133 719	104 210

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.4
TABLEPEMBERIAN KREDIT OLEH BANK KREDIT DESA DAN PEGADAIAN NEGARA
OUTSTANDING CREDITS BY VILLAGE CREDIT INSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT PAWNSHOPS
(JUTA / MILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Jumlah kredit yang diberikan / <i>Total outstanding credits</i>		Jumlah Besar dengan Uang <i>Grand Total in money terms</i>
	Bank Kredit Desa / <i>Village Credit Institution</i>	Pegadaian Negara / <i>Government Pawnshops</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1993	71 403.18	188 021.75	259 424.93
1994	81 346.09	249 291.33	330 637.42
1995	92 551.61	331 669.56	424 221.17
1996	-	413 922.37	413 922.37
1997	115 478.09	526 743.24	642 221.33
1998	124 974.55	793 655.90	918 630.45
1999	141 055.17	793 655.91	934 711.08
Juni	133 541.16	782 468.00	916 009.16
Juli	137 641.65	778 192.39	915 834.04
Agustus	138 465.31	757 452.61	895 917.92
September	140 041.79	711 094.20	851 135.99
Oktober	141 338.35	692 136.42	833 474.77
November	142 004.45	706 231.45	848 235.90
Desember	141 055.17	793 655.91	934 711.08
2000			
Januari	140 176.50	704 415.45	844 591.95 ¹⁾
Februari	139 340.04	783 370.11	922 710.15
Maret	142 875.21	807 590.41	950 465.62
April	143 230.82	831 000.09	974 230.91
Mei	-	847 652.28	847 652.28
Juni	-	882 586.46	882 586.46

Catatan: Mulai bulan Februari 1992, data kredit yang diterbitkan Lumbung Desa di gabung dengan Bank desa menjadi BKD (Bank Kredit Desa)

Sumber : Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Pegadaian Negara
Bank Desa dan Lumbung Desa Jawa Madura

Note : Since February 1992, Credits Outstanding of village Bank and Rural Bank, are aggregated became village credit institution (BKD)

Source : Bank Rakyat Indonesia and Government Pawnshops.
Village and Rural Paddy Bank of Java Madura

PERBANKAN
BANKING

TABEL : 3.5
TABLE

SUKU BUNGA KREDIT RUPIAH MENURUT KELOMPOK BANK
RUPIAH CREDIT INTEREST RATES BY GROUP OF BANKS
(PERSEN PER TAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)

Periode <i>Period</i>	Bank Persero <i>State Banks</i>		Bank Pemerintah Daerah <i>Regional Government Banks</i>		Bank Swasta Nasional <i>Private National Banks</i>		Bank Asing dan Campuran <i>Foreign and Joint Banks</i>		Bank Umum <i>Commercial Banks</i>	
	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	19.37	16.34	23.61	18.83	21.72	20.54	16.71	20.44	20.52	17.06
1994	16.77	14.25	21.55	17.14	18.52	18.14	15.07	18.17	17.75	14.96
1995	16.86	14.51	20.52	16.54	20.13	19.79	17.68	18.86	18.88	15.75
1996	17.02	15.08	20.61	16.07	20.49	19.94	17.65	19.54	19.21	16.42
1997	18.49	15.37	21.46	15.31	23.72	22.04	20.70	21.00	21.98	17.34
1998	25.09	19.39	27.77	15.99	36.37	36.10	43.34	34.89	32.27	23.16
1999	26.22	20.97	24.08	14.86	32.58	32.93	29.59	34.12	28.89	22.93
Mei	28.08	21.93	25.92	14.57	33.96	33.21	35.51	34.72	30.46	23.39
Juni	27.03	21.45	24.35	14.89	32.42	32.06	29.41	33.49	28.84	22.75
Juli	25.32	20.59	22.56	14.91	28.60	30.05	23.78	31.97	26.21	21.74
Agustus	24.36	19.56	21.68	14.51	25.20	26.61	20.75	28.80	24.28	20.34
September	23.51	19.21	21.47	14.38	23.22	24.24	19.82	26.28	23.07	19.73
Oktober	23.41	18.91	21.35	14.11	22.64	23.63	19.30	24.96	22.77	19.39
November	22.28	19.14	21.10	13.52	20.91	21.31	19.04	22.88	21.59	19.21
Desember	21.61	17.48	21.81	13.43	19.57	20.61	18.28	22.70	20.68	17.80
2000										
Januari	21.14	17.31	21.42	11.75	18.94	20.27	17.24	18.43	20.08	17.43
Februari	21.12	17.26	20.97	11.65	18.11	18.76	16.84	17.32	19.75	17.14
Maret	20.36	16.48	20.23	11.64	17.62	18.28	16.37	16.81	18.93	16.46 ¹⁾
April	20.23	16.34	20.22	11.62	17.60	17.99	16.19	15.96	18.83	16.30
Mei	19.64	16.22	19.54	19.31	17.55	17.79	15.79	15.96	18.42	16.54

Catatan : Suku bunga rata-rata tertimbang untuk kredit non prioritas

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Note : Weighted average interest rates on credits to non-priority sector

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**PERBANKAN
BANKING**

TABEL : 3.6 POSISI KREDIT INVESTASI PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI
TABLE BANKS OUTSTANDING INVESTMENT CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i>		Pertambangan <i>Mining</i>		Perindustrian <i>Manufacturing industry</i>		Perdagangan <i>Trade</i>		Jasa-jasa <i>Service rendering industry</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam	
	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	7 846	884	206	104	11 346	6 025	5 243	1 949	6 994	2 116	31 635	11 078
1994	8 956	909	129	67	13 004	6 512	3 853	2 301	8 343	3 026	34 285	12 851
1995	9 841	723	157	99	15 324	7 835	4 978	3 490	12 841	3 986	43 141	16 133
1996	11 010	727	310	95	15 102	9 146	7 116	4 775	17 287	4 875	50 825	19 617
1997	12 426	2 203	425	896	17 572	17 572	7 344	10 584	19 682	12 081	57 399	43 336
1998	13 443	3 807	408	1 621	24 819	24 982	7 471	16 828	28 732	19 353	74 873	66 591
1999	10 678	937	162	1 167	9 193	13 788	3 035	4 072	8 112	6 547	31 180	26 511
Mei	11 636	1 201	295	1 397	14 859	16 264	5 378	7 178	13 350	10 635	45 518	36 675
Juni	11 153	1 039	289	1 156	13 457	13 080	4 838	6 557	11 780	7 905	41 517	29 737
Juli	11 382	997	318	1 219	11 814	13 369	4 857	6 708	11 722	7 785	40 093	30 078
Agustus	12 116	1 101	284	1 271	11 994	15 653	4 330	6 837	9 868	8 678	38 592	33 540
September	11 226	1 038	276	1 466	12 032	17 095	4 201	7 563	9 845	9 456	37 580	36 618
Oktober	11 169	849	229	1 206	11 914	14 458	4 020	6 672	9 241	8 258	36 573	31 440
November	11 833	928	180	1 293	11 239	15 130	3 625	6 776	8 859	7 972	35 736	32 099
Desember	10 678	937	162	1 167	9 193	13 788	3 035	4 072	8 112	6 547	31 180	26 511
2000												
Januari	10 519	979	160	2 205	9 385	14 396	3 031	4 429	7 975	6 768	31 070	28 777
Februari	10 619	816	151	2 154	9 388	14 663	2 884	4 754	7 755	6 989	30 797	29 376
Maret	10 734	814	144	2 177	8 223	13 963	2 794	4 623	7 331	6 720	29 226	28 297
April	10 558	866	133	2 276	8 059	15 003	2 848	4 271	7 358	7 420	28 956	29 836
Mei	10 935	1 226	123	2 373	8 207	13 294	2 871	4 962	7 383	8 089	29 519	29 944

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.7
TABLEPOSISI TABUNGAN PADA BANK UMUM MENURUT JENIS TABUNGAN
COMMERCIAL BANKS OUT STANDING SAVINGS DEPOSITS BY TYPE OF DEPOSIT

Akhir periode End of period	Tabungan yang penarikannya dapat dilakukan sewaktu-waktu Savings deposits withdrawable at any time		Tabungan Berjangka Savings Deposits		Tabungan Lainnya Other Savings Deposits		Jumlah Total	
	Jumlah Rekening	Posisi	Jumlah Rekening	Posisi	Jumlah Rekening	Posisi	Jumlah Rekening	Posisi
	(Ribuan)	(Miliar Rp)	(Ribuan)	(Miliar Rp)	(Ribuan)	(Miliar Rp)	(Ribuan)	(Miliar Rp)
	Number of accounts (thousands)	Outstanding (billions of Rp)	Number of accounts (thousands)	Outstanding (billions of Rp)	Number of accounts (thousands)	Outstanding (billions of Rp)	Number of accounts (thousands)	Outstanding (billions of Rp)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	29 870	30 676	77	52	10 397	4 880	40 344	35 605
1994	31 542	35 093	61	57	11 926	5 169	43 529	40 319
1995	34 584	42 455	152	72	13 535	4 697	48 271	47 224
1996	38 044	55 858	216	130	15 324	5 577	53 584	61 565
1997	42 872	62 765	274	173	17 295	5 052	60 441	67 990
1998	46 292	62 506	307	1 908	18 890	4 894	65 489	69 308
1999	66 926	115 945	161	855	17 437	6 181	84 524	122 981
Mei	58 236	76 911	165	1 738	18 324	5 360	76 725	84 009
Juni	46 853	82 306	139	1 378	18 231	5 404	65 223	89 088
Juli	65 499	90 243	132	1 634	18 205	5 936	83 836	97 813
Agustus	47 025	102 553	138	1 193	18 292	6 565	65 455	110 311
September	107 916	110 184	141	972	18 242	6 646	126 299	117 802
Oktober	47 975	116 882	141	931	17 924	6 632	66 040	124 445
November	66 470	119 053	157	895	17 881	6 394	84 508	126 342
Desember	66 926	115 945	161	855	17 437	6 181	84 524	122 981
2000								
Januari	49 602	122 521	161	850	17 593	6 486	67 356	129 857
Februari	64 047	125 370	166	824	17 451	6 511	81 664	132 705
Maret	47 607	127 821	196	1 532	17 755	6 448	65 558	135 801
April	48 700	130 969	195	756	17 173	6 709	66 068	138 434
Mei	48 906	135 857	185	716	17 270	6 801	66 361	143 374

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**TABEL : 3.8
TABLE**

**POSISI SIMPANAN BERJANGKA RUPIAH PADA BANK PERSERO MENURUT JANGKA WAKTU
STATE BANKS TIME DEPOSITS IN RUPIAHS BY MATURITY
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	24 bulan <i>24 months</i>	12 bulan <i>12 months</i>	6 bulan <i>6 months</i>	3 bulan <i>3 months</i>	1 bulan <i>1 month</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Deposito yang jatuh waktu <i>Mature time deposits</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	408	7 061	9 129	3 280	2 662	573	310	23 423
1994	371	5 054	9 124	2 914	3 061	741	241	21 506
1995	1 259	8 146	10 793	3 827	3 851	1 225	320	29 421
1996	1 055	10 414	13 391	3 667	5 906	1 042	225	35 700
1997	144	11 996	5 483	10 701	14 495	3 055	309	46 183
1998	157	14 523	2 155	23 753	99 660	10 255	1 530	152 033
1999	103	10 704	18 623	24 035	88 218	10 570	1 069	153 322
Mei	118	14 979	3 968	20 958	109 097	10 947	1 890	161 957
Juni	130	14 897	7 398	26 652	103 942	11 714	2 023	166 756
Juli	97	15 700	10 768	33 134	102 490	9 897	1 672	173 758
Agustus	110	15 791	11 182	29 584	97 783	10 592	1 425	166 467
September	100	15 529	11 586	25 798	94 835	8 898	1 449	158 195
Oktober	122	13 903	12 865	17 374	93 263	13 450	1 285	152 262
November	93	12 433	18 901	19 770	88 157	11 508	1 249	152 111
Desember	103	10 704	18 623	24 035	88 218	10 570	1 069	153 322
2000								
Januari	277	9 396	16 616	27 661	89 542	10 116	1 078	154 686
Februari	278	9 901	17 955	29 374	91 490	10 667	1 043	160 708
Maret	146	9 183	22 715	31 922	83 145	11 356	1 281	159 748
April	109	6 362	28 560	29 896	83 767	11 414	1 307	161 415
Mei	110	6 833	28 779	29 951	84 692	10 846	1 209	162 420

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**TABEL : 3.9
TABLE**

**SUKU BUNGA DEPOSITO BERJANGKA BANK UMUM
COMMERCIAL BANKS INTEREST RATES ON TIME DEPOSIT
(PERSEN PERTAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)**

Periode <i>Period</i>	Bank Umum / Commercial Banks				
	1 Bulan <i>1 Month</i>	3 Bulan <i>3 Month</i>	6 Bulan <i>6 Month</i>	12 Bulan <i>12 Month</i>	24 Bulan <i>24 Month</i>
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	13.37	14.53	15.06	16.25	18.27
1994	12.42	12.64	12.39	12.99	15.03
1995	16.72	16.80	15.83	15.04	14.48
1996	16.92	17.25	16.90	16.69	15.63
1997	23.01	20.33	16.24	16.28	15.74
1998	51.67	39.97	24.72	21.84	16.06
1999	12.24	12.95	14.25	22.35	18.38
Mei	29.76	31.20	29.20	30.43	18.90
Juni	23.90	27.39	26.20	28.73	17.80
Juli	17.56	23.45	22.99	27.64	17.18
Agustus	13.11	19.06	21.44	27.46	16.64
September	12.50	15.88	20.69	26.99	16.65
Oktober	12.49	13.37	19.85	24.99	17.15
November	12.23	12.91	15.71	23.14	16.25
Desember	12.24	12.95	14.25	22.35	18.38
2000					
Januari	11.91	12.85	13.39	21.31	12.45
Februari	11.33	12.64	13.01	21.39	12.39
Maret	10.80	12.40	12.86	20.12	14.01
April	10.50	12.16	12.75	16.06	13.94
Mei	10.43	11.81	12.46	14.52	14.11

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT

TABEL : 4.1.1
TABLE

PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i>	1996		1997		1998		1999		2000 1 Jan s/d 30 Apr <i>Jan 1 st up to Apr 30 st</i>	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi
	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	158	16 071.4	146	14 807.8	47	5 315.1	29	2 408.3	7	391.4
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	154	15 283.7	135	13 737.5	42	4 757.9	24	1 614.8	5	358.0
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	1	45.6	2	165.6	1	542.9	2	749.3	0	0.0
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	3	742.1	9	904.7	4	14.3	3	44.2	2	33.4
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	13	460.1	7	126.3	4	116.3	4	174.0	1	10.0
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	314	59 217.7	304	79 334.3	147	44 908.0	126	46 745.5	48	8 210.2
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	7	3 485.5	6	11 151.2	2	138.4	1	117.9	1	100.0
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	28	1 550.0	20	877.0	9	1 992.0	6	395.1	7	261.4
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	64	5 151.2	56	2 632.8	34	1 231.8	29	1 670.9	12	154.4
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	115	3 065.0	100	4 649.4	45	3 260.5	19	225.3	10	372.5
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real Estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	53	9 425.7	31	4 300.5	13	1 547.5	6	995.5	2	89.2
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	58	2 288.6	48	1 993.7	23	2 239.7	17	817.5	10	556.6
J U M L A H / T O T A L	810	100 715.2	718	119 872.9	324	60 749.3	237	53 550.0	98	10 145.7

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.2
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lokasi Location [1]	1996		1997		1998		1999		2000 1 Jan s/d 30 Apr Jan 1 st up to Apr 30 st	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi
	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
JAWA	481	43 710.4	434	63 680.8	182	18 871.5	126	22 126.7	64	6 309.7
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	192	14 395.5	148	8 553.5	63	4 289.7	32	1 260.5	28	743.7
Jawa Barat/West Java	187	19 212.9	202	37 423.5	72	8 117.1	59	18 393.9	26	4 507.8
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	32	3 366.9	28	5 764.2	20	2 574.9	14	849.6	3	443.2
DI. Yogyakarta	3	222.5	4	235.6	1	6.0	5	34.6	3	86.8
Jawa Timur/East Java	67	6 512.6	52	11 704.0	26	3 883.8	16	1 588.1	4	528.2
SUMATERA	154	24 095.5	138	33 561.8	51	10 669.4	45	14 746.3	19	3 248.7
Daerah Istimewa Aceh	5	1 474.8	13	1 114.1	7	1 297.3	2	94.2	1	87.0
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	31	2 364.0	22	3 395.5	9	1 101.5	4	1 079.4	3	28.6
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	13	3 066.7	5	522.6	7	336.8	4	597.6	2	477.6
R i a u	59	8 916.7	41	11 862.5	13	4 925.1	20	9 091.5	6	1 715.0
J a m b i	6	925.5	10	9 793.5	4	1 429.4	6	3 001.7	2	679.8
Bengkulu	5	404.7	8	630.7	1	4.0	1	121.4	2	108.0
Lampung	17	1 919.0	14	851.5	5	692.6	7	611.2	2	142.7
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	18	5 024.1	25	5 391.4	5	882.7	1	149.3	1	10.0
KALIMANTAN	87	18 432.4	74	13 935.7	21	11 966.6	19	5 359.5	8	507.0
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	33	9 316.4	30	3 825.9	4	416.9	3	222.6	0	0.0
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	22	4 223.2	23	4 121.7	8	1 815.7	11	1 165.0	6	351.9
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	12	2 182.9	10	1 688.0	7	9 093.4	3	3 561.4	1	99.5
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	20	2 709.9	11	4 300.1	2	640.6	2	410.5	1	55.6
SULAWESI	43	6 272.9	34	3 849.9	23	13 022.9	21	1 795.8	2	60.6
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	9	326.1	7	277.8	1	1 132.4	2	51.8	0	30.0
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	9	2 636.8	5	725.5	7	630.7	8	543.9	1	2.6
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	7	712.5	4	966.6	2	91.1	2	503.9	0	0.0
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	18	2 597.5	18	1 880.0	13	11 168.7	9	696.2	1	28.0
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	26	805.9	26	2 073.1	33	2 093.1	22	1 037.9	5	19.7
MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA DAN TIMOR TIMUR "	19	7 398.1	12	2 771.6	14	4 125.8	4	8 483.8	0	0.0
J U M L A H / T O T A L	810	100 715.2	718	119 872.9	324	60 749.3	237	53 550.0	98	10 145.7

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion

- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

1) Timor Timur until August 1999

**PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.1
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i>	1996		1997		1998		1999		2000 1 Jan s/d 30 Apr <i>Jan 1 st up to Apr 30 st</i>	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi
	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	60	1 521.6	13	463.7	53	998.2	44	491.2	6	89.1
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	43	1 306.3	8	436.6	39	965.2	32	412.7	6	81.9
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	1	135.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	8.8	0	0.0
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	16	79.8	5	27.1	14	33.0	11	69.7	0	7.2
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	4	1 696.7	1	1.6	81	0.3	1	14.1	2	2.2
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	460	16 072.1	450	23 017.3	410	8 388.2	439	6 929.2	147	1 455.5
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	8	3 808.5	8	1 839.9	6	1 795.4	2	2 310.0	0	0.0
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	62	296.8	58	306.8	36	197.8	22	153.4	15	76.0
6. Perdagangan Besar dan eceran, restoran dan hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	121	1 761.7	38	472.0	215	672.9	417	507.7	165	96.4
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	20	694.6	36	5 900.0	23	79.0	61	102.7	19	36.1
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, real estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	37	3 000.3	20	1 397.6	19	1 270.9	20	179.4	8	85.8
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	187	1 076.2	166	433.6	192	160.4	158	202.9	78	55.6
J U M L A H / T O T A L	959	29 928.5	790	33 832.5	1 035	13 563.1	1 164	10 890.6	440	1 896.7

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.2
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Lokasi Location [1]	1996		1997		1998		1999		2000 1 Jan s/d 30 Apr Jan 1 st up to Apr 30 st	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi
	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
JAWA	739	17 908.4	624	20 535.0	686	10 840.4	842	2 635.9	353	1 628.4
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	327	4 403.9	246	6 136.1	334	1 700.1	429	783.8	217	276.3
Jawa Barat/West Java	297	7 760.1	298	7 973.3	237	5 504.1	281	1 498.2	103	1 209.6
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	28	3 273.7	18	2 195.7	39	3 066.7	55	69.7	19	28.6
DI. Yogyakarta	2	69.0	4	14.3	10	6.0	10	10.5	3	0.3
Jawa Timur/East Java	85	2 401.7	58	4 215.6	66	563.5	67	273.7	11	113.6
SUMATERA	121	4 297.7	98	11 163.7	150	1 415.7	135	7 652.5	47	173.9
Daerah Istimewa Aceh	6	525.8	3	771.8	8	6.2	4	51.8	1	0.6
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	20	614.7	25	3 514.6	21	229.6	27	102.7	11	107.8
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	5	79.4	3	7.1	8	175.8	8	344.9	3	12.9
R i a u	75	1 664.5	57	6 743.0	85	537.1	81	6 956.9	27	44.0
J a m b i	0	9.0	0	0.0	5	201.9	4	42.0	2	0.5
Bengkulu	4	64.2	0	0.0	5	37.7	2	18.3	0	0.0
Lampung	5	47.8	5	54.0	8	98.1	6	96.2	1	2.0
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	6	1 292.3	5	73.2	10	129.3	3	39.7	2	6.1
KALIMANTAN	18	2 873.6	25	1 056.1	63	722.7	11	226.7	3	17.0
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	8	547.0	5	28.2	19	251.2	6	102.0	0	0.0
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	5	2 167.2	13	583.2	19	397.7	2	44.2	2	3.4
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	3	140.2	1	6.0	17	0.4	2	50.3	0	10.7
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	2	19.2	6	438.7	8	73.4	1	30.2	1	2.9
SULAWESI	17	2 552.6	15	426.1	26	192.7	25	141.8	4	38.6
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	5	72.4	5	358.8	11	157.4	13	24.1	3	1.4
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	2	10.0	2	5.5	4	6.9	3	2.7	0	0.0
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	1	2.8	2	3.5	1	0.6	6	102.5	0	3.6
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	9	2 467.4	6	58.3	10	27.8	3	12.5	1	33.6
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	59	1 765.0	21	129.3	91	365.7	146	208.8	33	14.0
MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA DAN TIMOR TIMUR "	5	531.2	7	522.3	19	25.9	5	24.9 "	0	24.8
J U M L A H / T O T A L	959	29 928.5	790	33 832.5	1 035	13 563.1	1 164	10 890.6	440	1 896.7

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion

- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

1) Timor Timur until August 1999

**PENANAMAN MODAL
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.3
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT NEGARA ASAL
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Negara Asal Country of Origin	1996		1997		1998		1999		2000	
									1 Jan s/d 30 Apr	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi
	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. AMERICA	66	754.4	46	1178.9	104	779.6	50	144.2	20	88.0
U.S.A.	51	642.0	32	1 017.7	46	568.3	46	136.7	16	81.2
Kanada/Canada	14	35.8	11	6.2	50	8.1	3	3.2	3	0.7
Amerika Lainnya/Rest Of America	1	76.6	3	155.0	8	203.2 "	1	4.3	1	6.1
2. EROPA/EUROPE	117	5230.4	105	11739.7	166	5311.1	225	731.2	61	232.4
Belgia/Belgium	2	39.5	2	16.5	10	11.5	10	9.8	2	0.2
Denmark	3	12.3	1	0.6	2	4.9	4	0.6 "	2	12.0
Perancis/France	11	70.7	11	456.6	8	7.5	22	22.7	7	52.7
Italia/Italy	5	14.6	4	23.8	8	7.3	10	3.1	5	2.6
Belanda/Netherlands	27	1 329.5	22	319.2	33	411.8	47	48.7	13	27.0
Norwegia/Norway	0	11.7	3	7.7	3	2.9	1	0.3	0	0.0
Jerman Barat/West Germany	17	164.9	15	4 467.8	28	71.0	38	87.1	7	11.4
Inggris/United Kingdom	38	3 390.6	31	5 473.6	49	4 745.3	72	507.0	17	109.6
Swiss/Switzerland	8	157.2	2	73.4	8	35.1	9	42.1	1	15.0
Eropa Lainnya/Rest of Europe	6	39.4	14	900.5	17 "	13.8	12	9.8 "	7	1.9
3. A S I A	560	18370.8	472	15165.3	528	4 593.7	630	6 486.1	255	1 141.5
Jepang/Japan	145	7 655.3	94	5 421.3	78	1 330.7	70	644.3	32	810.8
Korea/South Korea	55	1 231.4	67	1 409.9	112	202.4	201	263.0	82	60.0
Hongkong	34	1 105.6	17	251.0	18	549.1	14	76.9	3	1.1
Taiwan	111	534.6	101	3 414.9	91	165.4	91	1 489.3	23	24.2
Singapura/Singapore	134	3 130.4	118	2 298.7	126	1 267.4	147	731.1	67	159.5
India	14	21.8	4	5.9	20	14.9	20	12.5	11	2.1
Asia Lainnya/Rest of Asia	67	4 691.7	71	2 363.6	83 "	1 063.8 "	87	3 269.0	37	83.8
4. AUSTRALIA	64	516.4	38	187.5	72	85.1	61	2 458.5	21	31.4
Australia	58	447.1	37	187.2	69	84.5	60	2 458.4	18	19.6
Selandia Baru/New Zealand	6	69.3	1	0.3	3	0.6	1	0.1	3	11.8
5. AFRIKA/AFRICA	3	5.7	1	93.5	7	75.2	12	65.7	4	14.4
Nigeria	0	0.0	1	1.0	2	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Afrika Lainnya/Rest Of Africa	3	5.7	0	92.5	5	74.4	12	65.7	4	14.4
NEGARA LAINNYA/OTHER COUNTRIES	149	5 050.8	128	5 467.6	158	2 718.4	186	1 005.9	79	389.0
J U M L A H / T O T A L	959	29 928.5	790	33 832.5	1 035	13 563.1	1 164	10 890.6	440	1 896.7

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion

- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.1
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN
PRODUCTION OF FOOD CROP
(000 TON)**

Tahun dan subround <i>Year and subround</i>	Padi ¹⁾ <i>Paddy¹⁾</i>	Padi sawah ¹⁾ <i>Wetland paddy¹⁾</i>	Padi ladang ¹⁾ <i>Dryland paddy¹⁾</i>	Jagung <i>Maize</i>	Ubi kayu <i>Cassava</i>	Ubi jalar <i>Sweet potatoes</i>	Kacang tanah <i>Peanuts</i>	Kedelai <i>Soyabeans</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	48 181	45 559	2 622	6 460	17 285	2 088	639	1 709
1994	46 641	43 959	2 682	6 869	15 729	1 845	632	1 565
1995	49 744	46 806	2 938	8 246	15 441	2 171	760	1 680
Jan - Apr	23 524	21 000	2 524	4 811	2 443	596	317	539
Mei - Agt	16 476	16 186	290	1 946	6 228	789	279	689
Sep - Des	9 744	9 620	124	1 489	6 770	786	164	452
1996	51 101	48 188	2 913	9 307	17 002	2 017	738	1 517
Jan - Apr	26 345	23 796	2 549	5 203	3 289	644	313	502
Mei - Agt	15 302	15 088	214	2 153	8 149	747	269	625
Sep - Des	9 454	9 304	150	1 951	5 564	626	156	390
1997	49 377	46 592	2 785	8 771	15 134	1 847	688	1 357
Jan - Apr	26 742	24 247	2 495	5 312	2 680	621	294	469
Mei - Agt	14 694	14 507	187	2 404	7 770	743	266	550
Sep - Des	7 941	7 838	103	1 055	4 684	483	128	338
1998	49 237	46 483	2 754	10 169	14 696	1 935	692	1 306
Jan - Apr	21 745	19 454	2 291	5 622	1 987	521	273	381
Mei - Agt	15 866	15 512	354	2 102	5 967	717	256	518
Sep - Des	11 626	11 517	109	2 445	6 742	697	163	407
1999 ²⁾	50 866	48 201	2 665	9 204	16 459	1 665 ¹⁾	660	1 383
Jan - Apr	25 240	23 028	2 212	5 030	3 456	601	274	489
Mei - Agt	15 581	15 279	302	2 281	7 835	560 ¹⁾	244	547
Sep - Des	10 045	9 894	151	1 893	5 168	504	142	347
2000 ³⁾								
Jan - Apr	24 973	22 683	2 290	5 339	2 794	473	274	342

Catatan : 1) Produksi gabah kering giling.
2) Angka 1999, tidak termasuk Timor Timur

Note : 1) Production in dry "gabah " (unhulled paddy grains) ready for milling
2) 1999 Figures, not including East-Timor

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.2
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN ¹⁾ TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR
PRODUCTION AND STOCKS ¹⁾ OF ESTATE CROPS
(000 TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Karet kering <i>Dry rubber</i>		Minyak sawit <i>Palm oil</i>		Biji sawit <i>Palm kernel</i>		Coklat <i>Cocoa</i>		Kopi <i>Coffee</i>		Teh <i>Tea</i>		Kulit kina <i>Cinchona bark</i>		Gula tebu ²⁾ <i>Cane sugar</i>		Tembakau ²⁾ <i>Tobacco</i>		Rami ²⁾ <i>Rosella</i>		
	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]
1993	335.0	21.6	2 288.3	33.3	524.6	10.3	42.7	7.4	20.9	7.1	100.0	9.2	0.6	0.0	2 336.1	1 511.1	3.1	1.5	18.4	9.6	
1994	326.4	14.8	1 930.3	33.9	472.1	10.1	43.7	6.8	19.7	7.1	98.0	7.4	0.3	0.1	2 420.7	950.4	5.1	1.8	16.4	2.8	
1995	341.0	22.1	2 476.4	98.5	605.3	13.5	46.4	9.4	20.8	7.7	111.1	12.0	0.0	0.0	2 104.7	295.2	9.9	2.9	12.7	0.9	
1996	334.6	18.1	2 569.5	32.5	626.6	11.1	46.8	6.0	26.5	9.8	132.0	5.4	0.4	-	2 160.1	115.2	7.1	3.3	4.9	4.1	
1997	330.5	14.2	4 081.1	37.6	927.5	13.4	65.9	8.7	30.6	3.8	121.0	5.6	0.5	0.1	2 187.2	493.7	7.8	2.9	9.6	1.2	
1998 ^{x)}	330.9	10.8	3 855.4	78.6	778.3	23.7	83.0	6.6	24.1	2.3	157.2	8.1	0.4	0.0	1 931.8	125.4	5.7	2.2	3.7	1.7	
1999 ^{x)}	303.7	17.8	4 024.8	107.8	914.6	32.7	59.0	6.1	27.3	2.9	132.2	11.7	0.4	0.0	1 907.5	378.9	5.3	1.0	2.3	0.2	
Februari	21.8	18.2	261.7	132.5	59.5	31.6	3.9	3.8	0.1	1.2	11.8	9.5	0.0	0.0	10.1	114.5	...	2.0	0.1	0.6	
Maret	24.7	17.6	276.1	125.2	62.7	29.6	2.8	4.2	0.2	0.9	10.8	7.7	0.0	0.0	18.4	113.0	...	2.0	0.1	0.4	
April	23.3	17.9	318.1	115.3	72.3	30.0	5.8	4.4	0.4	0.8	12.0	11.2	0.0	0.0	58.3	132.5	...	1.8	0.3	0.3	
Mei	28.7	16.4	342.4	122.1	77.8	32.6	6.1	4.6	1.9	1.1	11.7	11.7	0.0	0.0	186.9	209.0	0.4	2.0	0.4	0.3	
Juni	29.2	19.7	353.0	109.7	80.2	31.4	4.3	4.0	6.0	2.8	11.0	10.4	0.1	0.0	346.0	422.5	1.0	2.1	0.2	0.3	
Juli	28.4	15.5	375.2	117.5	85.3	35.0	3.7	3.4	9.1	5.5	10.7	12.5	0.1	0.1	345.7	501.7	1.4	2.4	0.3	0.4	
Agustus	24.7	17.6	380.3	121.8	86.4	37.8	3.7	3.6	5.6	6.4	9.9	11.9	0.1	0.1	542.6	542.6	1.3	3.2	0.2	0.4	
September	23.5	15.7	378.5	72.8	86.0	31.3	5.7	3.5	1.9	6.5	9.8	10.5	0.1	0.1	256.9	536.1	0.8	1.7	0.2	0.3	
Oktober	21.8	11.6	362.3	87.4	82.3	30.9	6.2	5.0	0.5	6.1	10.5	9.9	0.0	0.0	121.2	484.8	0.4	1.2	0.2	0.3	
November	23.5	13.7	371.7	102.9	84.5	32.4	6.1	7.2	0.3	3.2	11.4	9.6	0.0	0.0	18.2	438.3	-	1.0	0.1	0.2	
Desember	32.1	17.8	382.2	107.8	86.9	32.7	6.8	6.1	0.1	2.9	12.0	11.7	0.0	0.0	2.0	378.9	-	1.0	0.1	0.2	
2000 ^{x)}																					
Januari	27.2	25.1	230.4	90.1	52.4	30.6	4.1	5.8	0.1	2.0	10.7	11.9	0.0	0.0	0.1	371.5	-	1.0	0.1	0.2	
Februari	27.9	21.4	282.2	95.0	64.1	31.8	4.2	4.1	0.2	1.8	9.8	11.3	0.0	0.0	7.4	358.9	-	1.0	0.1	0.2	
Maret	29.9	30.0	276.2	95.6	62.8	28.2	4.3	2.6	0.2	1.3	10.6	7.9	0.0	0.0	18.1	353.0	-	1.0	0.1	0.2	

Catatan : 1) Persediaan pada akhir bulan yang siap jual, bukan cadangan penyangga.
2) Termasuk produksi yang bahan mentahnya dari perkebunan rakyat.

Note : 1) Marketable stock at the end of the month, does not include the buffer stock
2) Including production which uses raw materials from smallholders.

PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION

TABEL : 5.3 **INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH**
TABLE **QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES**
(1993 = 100)

Kode Industri <i>Industry</i> <i>code</i>	Uraian - <i>Description</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i> 1997	1998				Rata-rata <i>Average</i> 1998	1999				Rata-rata <i>Average</i> 1999
			Triwulanan	Triwulanan	Triwulanan	Triwulanan		Triwulanan	Triwulanan	Triwulanan	Triwulanan	
			<i>Quartered</i>	<i>Quartered</i>	<i>Quartered</i>	<i>Quartered</i>		<i>Quartered</i>	<i>Quartered</i>	<i>Quartered</i>	<i>Quartered</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	I [4]	II [5]	III [6]	IV [7]	[8]	I [9]	II [10]	III [11]	IV ^(x) [12]	[13]
31121	Industri Susu / <i>Manufacture of powdered, condensed and preserved milk</i>	262.92	133.14	86.48	71.84	77.21	92.17	78.48	74.22	70.58	70.66	73.49
31144	Industri pembekuan ikan dan biota perairan lainnya / <i>Manufacture of frozen fish & other similar products</i>	131.52	143.54	164.68	159.72	164.54	158.12	146.76	146.85	130.24	134.39	139.56
31151	Industri minyak kasar/minyak makan dari nabati & hewani/ <i>Manufacture of crude vegetable and animal cooking oil</i>	118.99	111.53	94.11	99.10	107.72	103.12	101.17	112.69	139.83	143.29	124.25
31153	Industri minyak goreng dari minyak kelapa / <i>Manufacture of coconut cooking oil</i>	210.37	253.43	196.87	132.16	119.69	175.54	117.60	117.53	112.64	125.81	118.39
31154	Industri minyak goreng dari minyak kelapa sawit / <i>Manufacture of palm cooking oil</i>	152.86	176.31	214.92	253.25	267.98	228.12	224.83	188.58	219.46	255.57	222.11
31161	Industri penggilingan padi dan penyosohan beras / <i>Rice milling and husking</i>	91.14	95.98	93.79	90.72	80.32	90.20	109.69	128.98	100.32	91.38	107.59
31163	Industri pengupasan dan pembersihan kopi / <i>Peeling and cleaning of coffee</i>	44.86	19.43	27.34	54.78	32.47	33.51	22.61	25.43	28.45	31.09	26.89
31164	Industri pengupasan dan pembersihan biji-bijian selain kopi / <i>Peeling and cleaning of seed other than coffee</i>	112.86	80.42	79.19	53.12	57.88	67.65	56.31	55.77	65.71	56.83	58.65
31168	Industri tepung terigu / <i>Manufacture of wheat flour</i>	165.85	176.30	179.44	124.34	124.34	151.11	124.34	71.00	75.64	79.89	87.72

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered		Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV ^(x)	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
31171	Industri makaroni, mie, spaghetti, bihun, so'un dan sejenisnya <i>Manufacture of macaroni, spaghetti, noodle and the like</i>	145.35	118.56	121.49	113.80	74.47	107.08	77.62	95.58	89.44	88.79	87.86
31179	Industri roti, kue kering, dan sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of bakery products</i>	90.22	69.02	40.43	26.85	21.92	39.56	21.50	17.92	19.27	27.57	21.56
31181	Industri gula pasir <i>Manufacture of granulated sugar</i>	92.06	3.88	25.23	252.16	127.14	102.10	9.19	150.75	416.28	66.57	160.70
31192	Industri makanan dari coklat dan kembang gula / <i>Manufacture of food made of chocolate and sugar confectionery</i>	82.12	56.41	42.69	48.80	41.33	47.31	46.13	58.25	62.37	57.89	56.16
31221	Industri pengolahan teh <i>Manufacture of processed tea</i>	82.36	92.41	75.78	77.68	68.82	78.67	70.36	74.57	71.17	76.12	73.06
31262	Industri penyedap makanan <i>Manufacture of food seasoning</i>	106.47	95.12	97.68	109.65	143.98	111.61	144.43	142.62	155.74	167.68	152.62
31281	Industri ransum makanan ternak, unggas, ikan dan hewan lainnya <i>Manufacture of prepared animal feeds</i>	120.60	81.46	55.90	58.70	57.92	63.50	62.55	57.54	70.71	98.08	72.22
31330	Industri malt & minuman yang mengandung malt/ <i>Manufacture of malt & liquors containing malt</i>	92.33	52.77	33.41	37.83	74.91	49.73	72.91	60.24	66.96	70.03	67.53
31340	Industri minuman ringan <i>Manufacture of soft drinks</i>	232.53	201.17	234.16	241.66	212.15	222.28	214.80	231.87	265.24	291.85	250.94
31420	Industri rokok kretek <i>Manufacture of clove cigarettes</i>	109.71	87.01	71.65	61.39	69.21	72.32	81.05	92.48	86.91	89.84	87.57

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered		Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV ^(x)	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
31430	Industri rokok putih <i>Manufacture of cigarettes</i>	141.13	119.85	185.87	208.46	213.31	181.88	208.79	182.81	121.85	88.85	150.57
32111	Industri pemintalan benang <i>Spinning yarns</i>	126.93	132.07	125.80	104.43	106.40	117.17	115.81	122.26	122.34	124.56	121.24
32114	Industri pertenunan (kecuali pertenunan karung goni dan karung lainnya) / <i>Weaving mills except gunny and other sacks</i>	96.63	90.94	80.26	80.22	79.64	82.76	89.24	96.17	99.96	105.74	97.78
32115	Industri penyempurnaan kain <i>Manufacture of finished textiles</i>	95.65	103.16	101.36	105.81	122.84	108.29	142.11	165.39	191.02	265.14	190.91
32116	Industri pencetakan kain <i>Manufacture of printed textiles</i>	127.13	119.32	112.50	162.92	196.55	147.82	181.96	172.77	161.41	165.59	170.43
32117	Industri batik / <i>Manufacture of batiks</i>	236.85	163.07	140.30	157.13	157.37	154.47	164.95	151.14	148.90	214.11	169.78
32121	Industri barang tekstil jadi, kecuali untuk pakaian / <i>Manufacture of finished textile article except wearing apparels</i>	100.05	87.95	67.55	54.55	50.87	65.23	56.48	61.74	60.95	64.71	60.97
32130	Industri perajutan / <i>Knitting mills</i>	108.45	101.56	96.79	93.34	84.92	94.15	98.41	104.99	111.25	127.13	110.44
32210	Industri pakaian jadi (garmen) dari tekstil / <i>Manufacture of wearing apparel or garments</i>	152.61	150.82	150.22	132.54	143.06	144.16	150.77	149.61	156.79	164.20	155.34
32312	Industri penyamakan kulit <i>Manufacture of leather</i>	187.22	236.05	255.42	168.37	185.40	211.31	133.72	122.42	181.94	242.04	170.03

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 **INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH**
TABLE **QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES**
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered		Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV ^(*)	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
32411	Industri alas kaki untuk keperluan sehari-hari / <i>Manufacture of footwear for daily use</i>	87.04	67.89	43.63	40.52	48.38	50.11	53.81	58.09	60.80	64.32	59.26
32412	Industri sepatu olah raga / <i>Manufacture of sport shoes</i>	77.95	60.67	63.59	52.60	35.23	53.02	41.73	41.56	39.30	36.37	39.74
33111	Industri pengergajian kayu / <i>Sawmills</i>	90.85	73.43	69.26	46.83	44.41	58.48	49.70	56.21	47.55	44.08	49.38
33112	Industri moulding & komponen bahan bangunan / <i>Manufacture of moulding & building components</i>	53.28	39.83	26.11	44.82	56.08	41.71	46.47	47.13	50.81	48.84	48.31
33113	Industri kayu lapis / <i>Manufacture of plywood</i>	87.30	82.35	86.94	76.67	69.78	78.93	67.43	68.15	68.00	68.43	68.00
33190	Industri barang lain dari kayu, gabus, sortsai, rotan dan peti mati / <i>Manufacture of products made of wood, cork, sorted, rattan and coffin</i>	58.32	64.30	79.49	54.60	50.13	62.13	57.01	55.78	57.50	55.97	56.57
33211	Industri perabot & kelengkapan rumah tangga dari kayu / <i>Manufacture of furniture and fixtures made of wood</i>	58.15	59.21	52.52	56.75	56.29	56.19	48.69	45.43	55.46	64.30	53.47
33212	Industri perabot & kelengkapan rumah tangga dari bambu dan rotan / <i>Manufacture of furniture and fixtures made of bamboo and or rattan</i>	118.54	134.48	127.22	101.95	83.45	111.78	95.99	98.55	87.03	63.96	86.38
34112	Industri kertas budaya / <i>Manufacture of paper products for cultural/social purposes</i>	149.41	151.86	133.45	136.07	196.90	154.57	222.16	211.39	182.28	191.94	201.94

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered		Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV ^(*)	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
34113	Industri kertas industri <i>Manufacture of industrial papers</i>	166.50	111.36	64.80	91.64	97.09	91.22	94.59	78.86	73.68	66.36	78.37
34120	Industri kemasan dan kotak dari kertas dan karton / <i>Manufacture of paper & cardboard boxes</i>	92.91	77.48	63.05	54.29	47.97	60.70	47.37	51.29	53.05	52.41	51.03
34200	Industri percetakan dan penerbitan <i>Manufacture of printed, publishing and allied industries</i>	85.62	73.14	75.42	69.71	57.16	68.86	51.01	40.71	35.18	34.63	40.38
35114	Industri kimia dasar anorganik yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun <i>Manufacture of basic inorganic chemicals n.e.c</i>	139.59	153.87	174.45	220.95	201.15	187.60	174.05	150.99	156.95	165.99	162.00
35118	Industri kimia dasar organik yang menghasilkan bahan kimia khusus <i>Manufacture of basic organic chemicals (resulting special chemicals)</i>	259.24	216.35	215.54	248.90	264.08	236.22	279.60	249.23	204.63	190.26	230.93
35119	Industri kimia dasar organik yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun <i>Manufacture of basic chemicals n.e.c</i>	84.33	70.58	56.45	70.87	44.20	60.52	49.98	51.87	53.41	53.91	52.29
35122	Industri pupuk buatan tunggal <i>Manufacture of compost fertilizers</i>	82.01	77.55	77.90	91.13	100.05	86.66	101.85	80.81	77.02	73.15	83.21
35131	Industri damar buatan (resin sintesis) dan bahan plastik <i>Manufacture of synthetic resins</i>	80.90	66.54	53.12	63.30	53.85	59.20	59.27	66.43	64.92	66.65	64.32

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered		Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV ^(*)	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
35133	Industri serat buatan <i>Manufacture of synthetic fibres</i>	139.70	147.95	148.54	151.53	143.52	147.89	137.51	138.60	143.76	147.66	141.88
35142	Industri pemberantasan hama industri formulasi) / <i>Manufacture of pesticides</i>	152.33	126.47	160.78	143.90	148.50	144.91	140.61	114.37	85.12	54.00	98.53
35210	industri cat, pernis dan lak <i>Manufacture of paint, varnishes and lacquers</i>	118.53	94.75	106.33	113.08	88.79	100.74	85.55	85.17	112.20	158.36	110.32
35222	Industri farmasi / <i>Manufacture of drugs and medicines</i>	73.20	49.28	41.27	44.06	53.12	46.93	63.70	73.47	75.48	77.06	72.43
35231	Industri sabun dan bahan pembersih keperluan rumah tangga termasuk tapal gigi / <i>Manufacture of soap and cleaning aids, including tooth paste</i>	154.91	111.62	89.73	97.19	185.91	121.11	200.16	211.99	225.39	239.00	219.13
35232	Industri kosmetik <i>Manufacture of cosmetic</i>	62.01	83.94	61.04	68.17	122.92	84.02	128.85	124.77	94.65	97.71	111.50
35291	Industri perekat <i>Manufacture of adhesive</i>	86.97	83.74	82.91	82.98	77.07	81.68	83.53	87.92	103.27	112.86	96.90
35299	Industri bahan kimia & barang kimia lainnya / <i>Manufacture of chemicals n.e.c</i>	79.93	43.99	25.44	32.99	19.46	30.47	22.26	24.01	21.33	21.08	22.17
35511	Industri ban luar dan ban dalam <i>Manufacture of tyre and tubes</i>	96.23	82.15	60.84	81.29	83.76	77.01	92.93	110.99	115.54	116.75	109.05

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV ^(x)	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
35521	Industri pengasapan karet <i>Manufacture of smoked rubber</i>	122.09	65.00	81.59	91.08	81.29	79.74	78.31	83.80	87.21	78.04	81.84
35523	Industri crumb rubber (karet mentah) <i>Manufacture of crumb rubber</i>	110.20	112.89	114.62	119.07	127.97	118.64	127.89	126.98	122.50	122.49	124.97
35593	Industri barang-barang dari karet selain keperluan rumahtangga dan industri / <i>Manufacture of rubber not for home and industry/use products</i>	171.35	158.01	137.13	125.15	155.84	144.03	190.92	207.94	215.42	240.89	213.79
35603	Industri barang plastik lembaran <i>Manufacture of plastic articles</i>	66.80	47.52	39.62	80.01	103.73	67.72	78.31	71.34	84.63	87.72	80.50
35604	Industri media rekaman dari plastik / <i>Manufacture of records and cassette tapes</i>	154.88	137.22	145.32	92.76	87.49	115.70	89.27	110.24	127.69	150.38	119.40
35605	Industri perabot, perlengkapan dan peralatan rumah tangga / <i>Manufacture of furniture and plastic fixtures</i>	149.91	153.25	150.46	149.74	150.36	150.95	150.54	152.05	158.93	175.20	159.18
35606	Industri kemasan dari plastik <i>Manufacture of plastic bags, containers</i>	173.01	143.33	132.20	219.87	255.83	187.81	262.44	284.41	277.49	274.17	274.63
36112	Industri bahan bangunan dari porselin/ <i>Manufacture of structural materials made of porcelain</i>	123.86	94.54	87.04	92.66	106.89	95.28	112.33	104.09	90.78	82.24	97.36
36211	Industri perabot rumah tangga dari gelas/ <i>Manufacture of glass products for household use</i>	157.14	201.85	163.02	133.80	102.93	150.40	98.24	94.57	108.10	109.13	102.51

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered		Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV ^(x)	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
36310	Industri semen / <i>Manufacture of cement</i>	196.70	149.10	121.49	137.06	142.21	137.47	145.89	163.90	167.79	159.56	159.29
36321	Industri barang dari semen untuk kontruksi/ <i>Manufacture of structural cement products</i>	61.50	33.24	20.09	19.91	21.12	23.59	16.59	15.64	14.19	14.35	15.20
37101	Industri besi dan baja dasar iron and steel making) / <i>Iron and steel basic industries</i>	79.98	82.38	77.07	73.55	84.32	79.33	96.37	100.27	107.03	107.15	102.70
37102	Industri pengecoran besi & baja <i>Iron and steel smelting industry</i>	62.87	49.98	34.19	31.58	41.98	39.43	66.95	64.24	80.30	109.03	80.13
37103	Industri penggilingan baja (steel rolling)/ <i>Steel rolling industry</i>	144.51	139.12	109.92	103.31	114.82	116.79	111.11	109.00	118.58	132.70	117.85
37203	Industri pengilangan logam Bukan besi/ <i>Non ferrous metal smelting industry</i>	94.43	90.45	67.80	50.06	55.60	65.98	57.45	60.72	73.24	72.81	66.05
38114	Industri alat-alat dapur dari logam bukan alumunium <i>Manufacture of metal kitchen ware (other than alumunium)</i>	42.71	36.94	47.08	40.19	48.40	43.15	63.97	75.63	67.98	74.12	70.42
38139	Industri barang-barang dari logam siap pasang untuk konstruksi lainnya/ <i>Manufacture of pre-fabricated metal products n.e.c</i>	108.35	115.71	156.56	130.93	239.58	160.70	239.25	242.69	264.19	281.69	256.95
38193	Industri macam-macam wadah dari logam / <i>Manufacture of all kind of metal containers</i>	121.91	109.54	81.36	69.83	107.80	92.13	117.55	110.71	110.69	100.98	109.98

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered		Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV ^(x)	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
38194	Industri kawat logam <i>Manufacture of wire</i>	51.39	28.21	25.03	21.93	22.35	24.38	25.14	35.07	40.33	42.19	35.68
38195	Industri pipa dan sambungan pipa dari wire / <i>Manufacture of metal pipes and fittings</i>	148.29	99.93	76.27	87.99	86.32	87.63	109.06	107.19	88.10	154.13	114.62
38212	Industri motor pembakaran dalam <i>Manufacture of internal combustion engine</i>	196.39	157.69	69.40	58.81	15.80	75.42	26.54	26.34	22.99	19.56	23.86
38294	Industri mesin pendingin <i>Manufacture of air conditioner, refrigerator and the like</i>	113.72	60.83	46.77	39.12	7.10	38.46	4.87	3.07	3.84	7.27	4.76
38321	Industri radio, televisi, dan alat elektronik sejenis untuk hiburan <i>Manufacture of radio, television and consumer electronics</i>	171.17	135.49	106.62	109.63	78.26	107.50	85.66	138.69	188.09	226.17	159.65
38324	Industri sub assembly & komponen elektronika/ <i>Manufacture and sub assembly of electronic components</i>	62.37	59.01	77.63	60.57	45.51	60.68	42.23	46.45	46.89	46.26	45.46
38391	Industri akumulator listrik (batu baterai sekunder) <i>Manufacture of electrical accumulator</i>	142.43	106.03	82.84	108.70	137.02	108.65	142.85	159.38	153.86	156.79	153.22
38392	Industri batu baterai kering (batu baterai primer) <i>Manufacture of dry cell batteries</i>	191.85	179.07	155.22	176.34	60.78	142.85	58.12	51.34	45.24	48.79	50.87

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3 INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH
TABLE QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
(1993 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999				Rata-rata Average 1999
			Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered		Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	Triwulanan Quartered	
			I	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV ^(x)	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
38393	Industri bola lampu pijar, lampu penerangan terpusat & ultra violet <i>Manufacture of bulb, spot light and ultra violet lamps</i>	83.02	84.43	60.42	60.70	44.18	62.43	52.27	54.19	40.48	44.84	47.94
38396	Industri kabel listrik & telepon <i>Manufacture of electric and telephone cables</i>	242.37	148.92	115.64	166.40	103.11	133.52	122.44	103.64	103.28	122.83	113.05
38431	Industri kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih / <i>Manufacture of motor vehicles</i>	253.87	112.50	52.12	81.60	42.87	72.27	31.19	40.73	59.04	91.78	55.69
38432	Industri karoseri kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih / <i>Manufacture of motor vehicle body</i>	138.03	66.45	40.35	28.15	32.68	41.91	20.06	24.77	41.31	70.63	39.19
38433	Industri perlengkapan & komponen kendaraan roda empat atau lebih <i>Manufacture of motor vehicle component and apparatus</i>	106.22	53.48	32.41	34.14	44.25	41.07	56.41	93.37	156.98	207.31	128.52
38441	Industri kendaraan bermotor roda dua dan tiga / <i>Manufacture of motor cycle and motorised tricycles</i>	94.29	43.66	32.83	39.16	20.80	34.11	20.98	33.47	39.38	43.06	34.22
38442	Industri komponen dan kelengkapan kendaraan bermotor roda dua dan tiga <i>Manufacture of motor cycle, motorized tricycle component and apparatus</i>	100.48	86.36	67.29	115.24	178.12	111.75	219.17	174.97	177.39	154.24	181.44
Total		157.42	139.63	125.02	137.37	143.71	136.43	146.41	157.18	188.21	199.07	172.72

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.4.1
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA
MONTHLY PRODUCTION OF NINE MINERALS IN INDONESIA**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak bumi ¹⁾ <i>Crude petroleum</i> (000 barrels)	Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i> (metric ton)	Bauxite (metric ton)	Batu bara <i>Coal</i> (metric ton)	Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Emas ²⁾ <i>Gold</i> (Kg)	Perak ²⁾ <i>Silver</i> (Kg)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	547 430	30 415	928 189	1 975 813	1 320 418	27 605 345	341 335	42 097	90 301
1994	551 147	43 602	1 065 468	2 311 510	1 342 402	31 238 458	334 895	42 605	107 026
1995	546 977	44 495	1 516 605	2 513 394	899 035	41 516 722	348 371	62 818	265 212
1996	553 921	48 960	1 758 905	3 426 863	841 976	50 399 331	425 101	83 660	254 893
1997	549 315	55 175	1 840 702	2 829 936	808 749	54 797 322	487 354	89 979	270 392
1998	537 501	53 959	2 640 040	2 736 640	1 055 647	60 320 949	560 524	124 019	348 974
1999	505 590	48 697	2 709 331	3 178 348	1 142 544	70 702 680	566 156	131 304	307 094
April	40 431	4 110	189 000	314 316	100 153	5 716 374	54 345	7 708	24 864
Mei	40 572	4 287	222 910	215 143	94 193	5 892 653	37 543	10 466	23 723
Juni	40 055	4 294	266 960	240 075	86 046	6 134 369	40 302	12 044	28 038
Juli	41 433	4 446	266 900	232 122	93 504	6 391 238	47 519	10 969	28 303
Agustus	41 467	3 556	241 310	257 358	91 960	6 930 090	43 389	12 266	24 288
September	39 851	4 425	188 570	285 624	99 116	6 394 658	46 966	10 264	20 131
Oktober	41 553	4 505	210 640	345 048	84 358	6 230 832	52 493	12 063	20 690
Nopember	45 743	3 817	196 010	316 158	81 880	4 813 913	52 250	9 690	17 854
Desember ^{e)}	46 037	4 746	279 521	295 525	89 951	6 100 630	57 318	15 532	38 680
2000									
Januari ^{e)}	41 947	4 462	185 292	330 954	75 906	5 226 117	62 767	17 581	24 234
Februari ^{e)}	42 015	3 983	184 735	358 432	70 392	5 140 286	69 100	18 953	23 796
Maret ^{e)}	42 649	3 867	205 974	360 072	78 133	5 659 310	74 001	22 225	28 230
April ^{e)}	38 840	5 203	289 151	311 992	53 833	6 468 575	55 717	14 005	28 576

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat
2). Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.
Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan & Energi.

Note : 1) Including Condensate
2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.
Source: Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.4.2
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA
MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDEX OF NINE MINERALS MINED IN INDONESIA
(1993 = 100)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak bumi ¹⁾ <i>Crude petroleum</i>	Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore concentrate</i>	Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore concentrate</i>	Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauxite	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand concentrate</i>	Emas ²⁾ <i>Gold</i>	Perak ²⁾ <i>Silver</i>	Indeks Umum <i>General Index</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1994	101	107	115	117	102	112	98	108	117	101
1995	100	134	163	127	68	139	101	151	289	102
1996	100	178	189	173	64	172	125	201	282	104
1997	101	193	198	143	61	191	143	216	299	105
1998	98	188	284	139	80	219	164	298	385	104
1999	92	170	292	161	87	256	166	316	340	101
April	89	172	244	191	91	249	191	222	330	97
Mei	89	180	288	131	86	256	132	302	315	97
Juni	88	180	345	146	78	267	142	348	373	97
Juli	91	186	345	141	85	278	167	317	376	100
Agustus	91	149	312	156	84	301	153	354	323	102
September	87	185	244	173	90	278	165	296	268	97
Oktober	91	189	272	210	77	271	185	348	275	100
Nopember	100	160	253	192	74	209	184	280	237	106
Desember ^{e)}	101	199	361	179	82	265	202	448	514	110
2000										
Januari ^{e)}	92	187	240	201	69	227	221	507	322	99
Februari ^{e)}	92	167	239	218	64	224	243	547	316	99
Maret ^{e)}	93	162	266	219	71	246	260	641	375	102
April ^{e)}	85	218	374	189	49	281	196	404	380	97

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat.
2) Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.

Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi

Note : 1) Including Condensate.

2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.

Source : Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.5
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI MINYAK MENTAH (TERMASUK KONDENSAT) DAN GAS
CRUDE PETROLEUM (INCLUDING CONDENSATE) AND GAS PRODUCTION
(000 BARRELS)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak / Petroleum (000 Barrels)			Gas / Gas		
	Pertamina	Kontrak produksi bagi hasil <i>Production sharing contract</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	G A S (000 MSCF)	L N G (000 MMBTU)	L P G (MT)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	27 250	520 180	547 430	2 661 878	1 268 884	2 776 599
1994	24 139	527 008	551 147	2 941 622	1 377 371	3 926 435
1995	21 129	525 848	546 977	2 999 229	1 282 877	3 936 035
1996	27 311	526 610	553 921	3 164 016	1 352 970	3 178 934
1997	31 827	517 488	549 315	3 166 035	1 402 621	2 944 815
1998	43 610	493 891	537 501	2 978 852	1 384 999	2 244 389
1999	40 637	464 953	505 590	3 026 943	1 450 885	2 275 477
April	3 364	37 067	40 431	238 938	111 500	194 780
Mei	3 441	37 131	40 572	240 911	105 890	177 221
Juni	3 330	36 725	40 055	249 131	120 858	187 692
Juli	3 257	38 176	41 433	266 216	133 596	200 837
Agustus	3 561	37 906	41 467	265 988	128 845	182 309
September	3 346	36 505	39 851	247 749	121 881	153 721
Oktober	3 440	38 113	41 553	255 509	128 504	176 701
Nopember	3 155 ^{e)}	42 588 ^{e)}	45 743 ^{e)}	243 650	105 552	192 401
Desember ^{e)}	3 113	42 924	46 037	242 828	104 124	192 042
2000						
Januari ^{e)}	3 183	38 764	41 947	247 532	111 788	174 537
Februari ^{e)}	3 151	38 864	42 015	246 807	110 385	172 216
Maret ^{e)}	3 120	39 529	42 649	246 082	108 983	169 895
April ^{e)}	3 089	34 751	38 840	245 357	107 580	167 574

**PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.6.1
TABLE**

**REALISASI PEMBANGUNAN RUMAH MELALUI KREDIT PEMILIKAN RUMAH
BANK TABUNGAN NEGARA MENURUT PROVINSI
ACTUAL NUMBER OF HOUSES BUILT THROUGH HOUSING MORTGAGE
FINANCED BY THE STATE SAVINGS BANK BY PROVINCE
(UNIT)**

Propinsi / Province	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	Triw. III 1998 3rd Qrt 1998	Triw. IV 1998 4th Qrt 1998	Triw. I 1999 1st Qrt 1999	Triw. II 1999 2nd Qrt 1999
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	177	1 169	1 412	1 601	837	102	325	50	25
2. Sumatera Utara	1 533	3 275	5 017	7 535	5 740	985	2 002	481	635
3. Sumatera Barat	3 824	5 285	4 511	4 525	2 068	226	602	173	93
4. R i a u	3 494	4 800	7 768	8 301	6 443	1 136	2 283	692	1 276
5. J a m b i	173	1 004	3 269	3 829	2 252	359	627	152	179
6. Sumatera Selatan	4 795	7 253	7 674	8 154	4 395	680	1 533	393	326
7. Bengkulu	26	1 207	1 967	2 698	909	83	310	80	60
8. Lampung	1 471	2 116	2 296	5 322	2 267	346	629	78	35
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	420	803	149	198	3	0	0	0	0
10. Jawa Barat	48 220	82 491	60 984	69 265	35 781	4 919	12 601	4 353	3 873
11. Jawa Tengah	6 903	13 741	11 116	11 656	8 453	1 650	2 349	443	771
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	483	2 493	1 224	2 500	766	66	245	39	31
13. Jawa Timur	12 329	14 706	22 852	26 177	18 433	3 184	6 072	1 086	1 582
14. B a l i	2 851	3 251	3 285	2 889	1 863	272	505	220	106
15. Nusa Tenggara Barat	1 201	1 224	941	1 314	684	32	255	75	26
16. Nusa Tenggara Timur	158	359	497	762	144	21	67	23	88
17. Timor Timur	566	550	1 372	1 474	712	204	104	18	9
18. Kalimantan Barat	3 050	3 327	3 178	3 325	1 726	131	531	128	185
19. Kalimantan Tengah	844	1 665	2 042	2 375	1 926	518	531	165	315
20. Kalimantan Selatan	1 547	3 580	4 137	3 579	1 903	429	661	350	291
21. Kalimantan Timur	1 743	2 130	2 784	4 265	3 871	673	890	184	341
22. Sulawesi Utara	744	2 045	1 539	2 720	2 150	286	493	298	335
23. Sulawesi Tengah	388	786	2 110	2 049	1 026	89	230	38	30
24. Sulawesi Selatan	5 191	8 768	8 181	8 823	5 081	1 427	1 193	299	506
25. Sulawesi Tenggara	805	703	1 134	1 505	786	95	196	4	23
26. M a l u k u	248	1 281	709	779	283	45	34	1	0
27. Irian Jaya	621	707	1 099	1 346	953	198	258	5	47
Jumlah / Total	103 805	170 719	163 247	188 966	111 455	18 156	35 526	9 828	11 188

Sumber : Bank Tabungan Negara, Indonesia

Source : The State Savings Bank, Indonesia

PRODUKSI
PRODUCTION

TABEL : 5.6.2
TABLE

REALISASI NILAI PENJUALAN RUMAH MELALUI KREDIT PEMILIKAN RUMAH
BANK TABUNGAN NEGARA MENURUT PROVINSI
ACTUAL VALUE OF HOUSES SOLD THROUGH HOUSING MORTGAGE
FINANCED BY THE STATE SAVINGS BANK BY PROVINCE
(JUTAAN RUPIAH / MILLION RUPIAHS)

Propinsi / Province	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	Triw. III 1998 3rd Qrt 1998	Triw. IV 1998 4th Qrt 1998	Triw. I 1999 1st Qrt 1999	Triw. II 1999 2nd Qrt 1999
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	1 309.4	7 981.2	10 379.2	11 629.4	6 520	547.1	2 784.6	351.7	188.5
2. Sumatera Utara	6 284.2	17 466.8	30 790.3	49 756.0	38 234	6 493.5	12 753.5	3 087.7	4 619.2
3. Sumatera Barat	23 159.0	28 463.4	29 132.5	31 607.2	15 853	1 860.3	4 587.9	1 371.0	870.9
4. R i a u	26 268.0	39 509.1	79 006.7	73 364.3	63 118	10 822.8	23 337.5	7 687.5	14 233.2
5. J a m b i	997.5	6 555.1	21 710.5	25 140.1	14 818	2 310.8	4 090.3	1 024.8	1 300.2
6. Sumatera Selatan	23 007.0	42 014.5	42 977.3	49 691.2	28 021	4 441.4	9 591.4	2 387.7	1 972.8
7. Bengkulu	190.4	6 113.2	10 704.0	15 572.6	5 411	570.0	1 795.3	508.8	370.8
8. Lampung	9 380.4	11 457.5	13 784.5	33 484.6	15 687	2 265.0	3 911.5	554.9	250.2
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	1 936.9	7 324.4	1 057.9	1 429.4	25	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10. Jawa Barat	365 100.7	652 622.0	434 645.5	667 494.4	319 587	44 464.4	109 701.8	40 138.2	38 757.5
11. Jawa Tengah	50 294.5	75 059.9	103 545.6	91 386.5	68 299	12 557.9	18 647.0	3 611.1	7 149.2
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	3 269.7	12 877.9	9 485.0	19 747.2	6 596	449.8	2 143.5	348.7	310.0
13. Jawa Timur	93 037.5	103 092.8	171 904.7	211 684.9	154 669	27 954.6	50 281.1	9 647.6	14 904.6
14. B a l i	20 123.5	23 777.0	25 459.7	27 461.7	19 012	3 063.7	4 669.0	2 325.9	1 200.6
15. Nusa Tenggara Barat	6 874.1	8 119.7	7 072.4	10 751.2	6 335	340.6	2 375.7	709.4	257.5
16. Nusa Tenggara Timur	959.8	1 975.4	3 001.9	5 189.0	1 037	139.2	520.8	121.5	803.4
17. Timor Timur	3 069.3	5 318.3	10 873.5	11 818.1	6 236	1 582.6	891.0	120.0	58.9
18. Kalimantan Barat	21 703.6	25 023.4	24 808.2	26 347.2	12 866	1 012.7	3 895.5	1 029.0	1 486.4
19. Kalimantan Tengah	5 476.1	12 304.3	15 329.5	18 459.1	17 723	5 301.9	5 196.3	1 711.8	3 412.1
20. Kalimantan Selatan	7 600.8	19 495.3	25 490.3	22 426.5	11 478	2 539.1	3 895.7	2 104.3	2 372.5
21. Kalimantan Timur	15 790.4	14 152.8	19 651.2	31 318.7	32 108	5 677.1	7 421.1	1 576.6	3 007.5
22. Sulawesi Utara	5 108.1	12 021.6	9 781.4	16 715.2	14 711	1 818.9	3 105.6	2 098.7	2 275.8
23. Sulawesi Tengah	1 991.5	4 358.4	12 111.8	12 692.8	6 287	498.3	1 292.6	225.1	235.1
24. Sulawesi Selatan	28 161.9	52 710.6	50 920.1	59 441.3	35 236	10 185.5	8 636.0	2 308.5	3 738.0
25. Sulawesi Tenggara	4 019.8	3 913.9	6 665.9	9 402.4	4 795	524.3	1 279.1	29.3	195.3
26. M a l u k u	1 522.9	7 308.9	4 879.6	5 618.1	2 407	326.7	329.1	13.5	0.0
27. Irian Jaya	4 408.3	3 970.0	8 322.3	9 451.8	8 894	1 535.3	2 502.9	56.0	481.2
Jumlah / Total	731 045.3	1 204 987.4	1 183 491.5	1 549 080.9	915 960.0	149 283.5	289 635.8	85 149.3	104 451.4

Sumber : Bank Tabungan Negara, Indonesia

Source : The State Savings Bank, Indonesia

TABEL : 5.6.3 REALISASI PEMBANGUNAN PERUMAHAN MELALUI PERUMNAS
TABLE
DIRINCI MENURUT TIPE RUMAH
ACTUAL NUMBER OF HOUSES BUILT BY PERUMNAS
CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF HOUSES
(UNIT)

Tahun / Year	Rumah inti dan Sangat Sederhana <i>Core House and Very Simple House</i>	Rumah sederhana <i>Simple House</i>	Rumah susun <i>Apartment</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	4 166	12 709	0	16 875
1994	12 286	14 890	0	27 176
1995	27 141	11 135	428	38 704
Januari - Maret	1 430	912	0	2 342
April - Juni	7 506	2 637	0	10 143
Juli - September	7 894	2 167	0	10 061
Oktober - Desember	10 311	5 419	428	16 158
1996	27 637	9 351	1 342	38 330
Januari - Maret	2 180	635	81	2 896
April - Juni	4 189	1 014	159	5 362
Juli - September	6 439	1 640	131	8 210
Oktober - Desember	14 829	6 062	971	21 862
1997	29 167	8 000	1 464	38 631
Januari - Maret	3 323	1 341	0	4 664
April - Juni	9 956	3 407	624	13 987
Juli - September	6 437	1 329	360	8 126
Oktober - Desember	9 451	1 923	480	11 854
1998	5 214	1 162	0	6 376
Januari - Maret	2 806	262	0	3 068
April - Juni	709	219	0	928
Juli - September	343	355	0	698
Oktober - Desember	1 356	326	0	1 682
1999	1 476	210	0	1 686
Januari - Maret	378	119	0	497
April - Juni	1 098	91	0	1 189

Sumber : Perum Perumnas, Jakarta

Source : National Housing State Corporation, Jakarta

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.1.1
TABLE **NERACA PEMBAYARAN ¹⁾**
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(JUTA / MILLION US\$)

Perincian/Items	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/1998	1998/1999				1999/2000		
					I	II	III	IV	I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[11]
A. Transaksi berjalan/Current account	- 3 488	- 6 987	- 8 069	- 1 699	670	1 683	744	1 513 ¹⁾	850 ¹⁾	1 886	1 534
1. Barang/Merchandise	8 039	6 252	6 219	13 458	4 971	5 100	3 537	4 039	4 457 ¹⁾	6 343	5 803
a. Ekspor, f.o.b. / Exports, f.o.b.	42 161	47 754	52 038	56 162	13 193	13 466	10 885	10 810	12 402	14 270	13 759
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	31 716	37 138	39 267	45 924	11 477	11 632	9 036	8 923	10 303	11 366	10 395
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	10 445	10 616	12 771	10 238	1 716	1 834	1 849	1 887	2 099	2 904	3 364
- Minyak/Oil	6 312	6 529	7 513	5 854	1 042	1 032	1 014	1 031	1 235	1 661	1 752
- LNG/LNG	3 746	3 603	4 686	3 977	622	751	762	763	812	1 148	1 483
- LPG/LPG	387	484	572	407	52	51	73	93	52	95	129
b. Impor, fob/Imports, fob	- 34 122	- 41 502	- 45 819	- 42 704	- 8 222	- 8 366	- 7 348	- 6 771	- 7 946	- 7 927	- 7 956
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	- 30 476	- 37 597	- 41 126	- 38 619	- 7 597	- 7 622	- 6 597	- 6 054	- 7 183	- 6 631	- 6 765
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	- 3 646	- 3 905	- 4 693	- 4 085	- 625	- 744	- 751	- 717	- 763	- 1 296	- 1 191
- Minyak/Oil	- 3 383	- 3 635	- 4 423	- 3 814	- 565	- 695	- 695	- 661	- 707	- 1 224	- 1 113
- LNG/LNG	- 263	- 270	- 270	- 271	- 60	- 49	- 56	- 56	- 56	- 72	- 78
2. Jasa-jasa (bersih)/Services, net	- 11 527	- 13 239	- 14 288	- 15 157	- 4 301	- 3 417	- 2 793	- 2 527	- 3 607	- 4 457	- 4 269
a. Non-Migas/Non-oil/gas	- 8 515	- 10 001	- 10 747	- 10 522	- 3 772	- 2 737	- 2 171	- 1 897	- 2 968	- 3 596	- 3 199
b. Migas/Oil and gas	- 3 012	- 3 238	- 3 541	- 4 635	- 529	- 680	- 622	- 630	- 639	- 861	- 1 070
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	- 1 557	- 1 719	- 1 831	- 2 109	- 294	- 292	- 338	- 229	- 319	- 423	- 429
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	- 1 455	- 1 519	- 1 710	- 2 526	- 235	- 388	- 284	- 331	- 320	- 438	- 641
B. Transaksi Modal/Capital transaction	4 750	11 463	12 668	- 7 629	1 195	- 399	1 532	590 ¹⁾	- 827	- 2 082	- 2 249
1. Modal pemerintah (bersih)/Official capital net	105	- 209	- 820	4 199	2 233	3 291	3 577	3 460 ¹⁾	1 216	579	97
a. Penerimaan/Inflows	5 651	5 730	5 298	8 294	2 913	4 422	4 408	4 567	2 067	1 670	1 119
i. CGI/CGI	5 510	5 369	4 857	4 381	519	562	577	599	536	703	570
ii. Di luar CGI/Non-CGI	141	361	441	3 913	2 394	3 860	3 831	3 968	1 531	967	549
b. Pelunasan Pinjaman/Debt repayment	- 5 546	- 4 939	- 6 118	- 4 095	- 680	- 1 131	- 831	- 1 106	- 851	- 1 091	- 1 022
2. Modal Swasta (bersih)/Private capital, net	4 645	11 672	13 488	- 11 828	- 1 038	- 3 690	- 2 045	- 2 870	- 2 043	- 2 661	- 2 347
- Penanaman modal langsung/Direct investment	2 566	5 357	6 546	1 833	367	- 144	- 77	- 232	- 890	- 698	- 925
- Lainnya/Others	2 079	6 315	6 942	- 13 661	- 1 405	- 3 546	- 1 968	- 2 638	- 1 153	- 1 963	- 1 421
C. Jumlah (A+B) / Total (A through B)	1 262	4 476	4 599	- 9 328	1 865	1 284	2 276	2 103	23 ¹⁾	197 ¹⁾	- 715
D. Selisih perhitungan (bersih)/Errors and omissions, net 3)	646	- 1 825	- 701	- 775	210	665	953	- 122 ¹⁾	743 ¹⁾	569 ¹⁾	890
E. Lalu lintas moneter 2) / Monetary movement 2)	- 616	- 2 651	- 3 898	10 103	- 2 075	- 1 949	- 3 229	- 1 980	- 766	- 372	174

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Catatan : 1) Penyajian analitis

- 2) Negatif berarti bertambah dan positif berarti berkurang
3) Sejak 1997/1998, lalu lintas moneter berdasarkan pada transaksi Aktiva Luar Negeri, menggantikan Cadangan Devisa Res

Source : Bank of Indonesia

Note : 1). Analytical Presentation

2). Negative means increase and positive decrease

3). Since 1997/1998, monetary movements is based on Gross Foreign Assets, replacing Official Reserves

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.1.2
TABLE**

**CADANGAN DEvisa
FOREIGN EXCHANGE RESERVES
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Aktiva bruto <i>Gross foreign assets</i>	Cadangan devisa bersih <i>Net international reserves</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]
1993	12 352.2	12 352.2
1994	13 158	13 158
Triw/Qt I	12 708	12 708
Triw/Qt II	11 734	11 734
Triw/Qt III	12 442	12 442
Triw/Qt IV	13 158	13 158
1995	14 674	14 674
Triw/Qt I	13 324	13 324
Triw/Qt II	13 875	13 875
Triw/Qt III	14 237	14 237
Triw/Qt IV	14 674	14 674
1996	19 125	19 125
Triw/Qt I	15 975	15 975
Triw/Qt II	16 483	16 483
Triw/Qt III	16 415	16 415
Triw/Qt IV	19 125	19 125
1997	17 427	17 427
Triw/Qt I	19 873	19 873
Triw/Qt II	21 084	21 084
Triw/Qt III	20 524	20 524
Triw/Qt IV	18 382	18 382
1998		
Triw/Qt I	13 473	13 473
Triw/Qt II	14 557	14 557

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.2 **NERACA PERDAGANGAN BARANG MIGAS DAN NON MIGAS**
TABLE **BALANCE OF TRADE OF OIL & GAS AND NON-OIL & GAS**
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Termasuk minyak bumi dan gas Including petroleum and gas		Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan gas Excluding petroleum and gas	
	Ekspor Exports	Impor Imports	Ekspor Exports	Impor Imports
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1994	40 053.4	31 983.5	30 359.7	29 616.1
1995	45 418.0	40 628.7	34 953.4	37 717.9
1996	49 814.9	42 928.5	38 092.9	39 338.9
1997	53 443.6	41 679.8	41 821.0	37 755.7
1998	48 847.6	27 336.9	40 975.3	24 683.2
1999		24 003.3		20 322.2
Januari	3 017.9	1 772.2	2 373.6	1 535.8
Februari	3 194.9	1 808.7	2 615.9	1 522.3
Maret	3 953.0	1 976.4	3 307.1	1 800.9
Triw/Qt I	10 165.8	5 557.3	8 296.6	4 859.0
April	3 886.1	2 121.9	3 238.0	1 899.9
Mei	4 041.3	1 959.1	3 358.2	1 763.1
Juni	3 595.0	1 896.3	3 038.2	1 675.0
Triw/Qt II	11 522.4	5 977.3	9 634.4	5 338.0
Juli	4 233.8	2 007.1 r)	3 367.8	1 641.5
Agustus	4 623.8	2 043.9	3 609.7	1 655.2
September		2 154.9		1 649.3
Triw/Qt III		6 205.9 r)		4 946.0
Oktober		2 048.0		1 668.3
November		2 059.7		1 738.0
Desember		2 155.1		1 772.9
Triw/Qt IV		6 262.8		5 179.2
2000				
Januari		2 169.5		1 742.2
Februari		2 120.4		1 757.5

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.3 NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC
TABLE EXPORT VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS
F.O.B (JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Tahun Year	Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups											Jumlah ekspor Total exports
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	
1993	2 923	193	2 554	10 391	848	829	9 668	2 206	7 031	180	36 823	
1994	3 558	137	3 235	10 524	1 374	1 010	9 470	3 048	7 550	147	40 053	
1995	3 583	196	5 035	11 508	1 384	1 524	10 438	3 828	7 876	46	45 418	
1996	3 767	229	5 082	12 860	1 577	1 726	10 796	4 999	8 688	90	49 814	
1997	3 546	253	4 357	13 353	2 280	1 883	9 703	4 622	6 982	6 569	53 444	
1998	3 717	258	3 720	9 429	1 520	2 092	8 772	4 656	6 659	8 024	48 847	
1999	3 646	226	3 397	11 189	1 825	2 382	11 031	5 293	8 223	1 452	48 665	
Mei	350	17	267	821	165	212	947	507	720	35	4 041	
Juni	288	15	283	669	123	175	874	436	700	32	3 595	
Juli	318	20	289	998	173	198	967	427	813	31	4 234	
Agustus	371	33	310	1 137	204	217	1 110	349	861	31	4 624	
September	343	13	209	1 072	220	214	1 018	657	759	32	4 537	
Oktober	341	16	319	1 155	162	240	1 040	486	831	48	4 638	
November	298	14	366	1 110	131	246	1 000	504	742	46	4 457	
Desember	289	13	307	1 249	148	231	1 028	445	743	34	4 487	
2000												
Januari	242	9	326	1 242	104	246	919	565	702	39	4 394	
Februari	230	9	226	1 205	129	248	1 030	895	789	33	4 794	
Maret	243	23	362	1 195	155	265	1 084	789	797	38	4 951	
April	246	15	343	1 086	145	257	1 057	1 020	814	29	5 012	
Mei												

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup
1) Minuman dan Tembakau
2) Bahan Mentah
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani
5) Bahan Kimia
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya
Sejak Januari 1993, menggunakan SITC Revisi 3

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals
1) Beverages and Tobacco
2) Raw Materials, Inedible
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats
5) Chemical
6) Manufactured goods
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles
9) The revised 3 SITC has been used for commodities
and other special transactions since January 1993.

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Mutiara Pearl	Damar Damar	Sayur-sayuran Vegetables	Buah-buahan Fruit	Lainnya Other	Jumlah Total
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	17.4	21.2	46.9	62.4	287.5	2 644.2
1994	20.7	27.4	47.7	29.4	124.3	2 818.4
1995	11.6	29.3	43.4	29.9	148.2	2 888.5
1996	12.1	37.4	38.7	47.7	137.7	2 912.7
1997	15.1	33.5	23.9	47.4	374.7	3 132.6
1998	22.9	16.4	16.2	42.0	703.7	3 653.5
1999	20.5	22.0	27.7	77.7	246.9	2 901.5
Mei	1.2	1.5	1.7	7.6	18.6	270.1
Juni	2.4	1.8	1.8	5.8	15.2	222.9
Triw/Qt II	5.7	5.2	5.5	19.7	54.8	732.9
Juli	1.5	1.9	2.4	4.3	20.1	245.5
Agustus	0.4	2.6	3.2	5.7	13.7	298.5
September	0.7	2.2	3.9	5.4	13.9	266.8
Triw/Qt III	2.6	6.7	9.5	15.4	47.7	810.8
Oktober	5.9	2.7	3.3	7.5	15.4	269.5
November	1.8	2.3	2.9	7.3	11.1	219.5
Desember	0.1	1.8	2.1	7.6	9.8	205.3
Triw/Qt IV	7.8	6.8	8.3	22.4	36.3	694.3
2000						
Januari	2.4	1.8	1.8	5.6	11.7	183.0
Februari	0.6	2.0	1.5	8.6	11.5	170.9
Maret	3.0	2.2	1.8	7.1	20.4	188.8
Triw/Qt I	6.0	6.0	5.1	21.3	43.6	542.7
April	0.8	2.1	3.4	5.9	11.9	186.7
Mei						

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Mutiara ¹⁾ <i>Pearl</i>	Damar <i>Damar</i>	Sayur-sayuran <i>Vegetables</i>	Buah-buahan <i>Fruit</i>	Lainnya <i>Other</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	802	41.8	228.6	98.2	1 100.7	2 793.1
1994	949	55.3	194.9	65.7	183.8	1 605.9
1995	445	44.3	192.8	84.9	217.4	1 626.1
1996	236	50.5	170.8	144.3	156.2	1 850.5
1997	445	40.3	95.4	121.9	328.0	1 813.5
1998	836	34.4	78.3	130.1	1 563.2	3 232.2
1999	1 521	45.6	105.4	138.9	607.3	2 360.7
Mei	122	3.3	8.2	15.3	42.7	238.5
Juni	5	3.8	7.8	10.2	18.6	174.8
Triw/Qt II	248	10.9	23.9	36.1	187.0	691.2
Juli	471	3.1	8.9	9.2	36.1	189.0
Agustus	157	5.5	11.1	10.8	32.9	212.5
September	42	4.8	14.3	10.5	28.1	195.9
Triw/Qt III	670	13.4	34.3	30.5	97.1	597.4
Oktober	260	5.6	11.1	11.6	39.3	207.6
November	125	4.9	10.1	12.5	30.9	157.2
Desember	8.0	4.2	7.5	13.5	19.0	146.7
Triw/Qt IV	393	14.7	28.7	37.6	89.2	511.5
2000						
Januari	294	4.2	6.8	6.4	26.6	119.1
Februari	68	4.8	6.0	10.6	26.2	112.1
Maret	137	4.9	8.2	9.7	43.3	145.6
Triw/Qt I	499	13.9	21.0	26.7	96.1	376.8
April	153	4.6	7.6	8.5	22.1	126.4
Mei						

1) Berat Bersih dalam kg

1) Net Weight in kgs

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.1
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (NILAI)
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	694.8	31.0	16.6	645.1	76.4	1 463.9
1994	857.5	27.3	14.6	818.9	82.1	1 800.4
1995	1 537.4	40.8	10.5	1 033.0	69.2	2 690.9
1996	1 747.6	43.0	9.5	1 120.9	98.8	3 019.8
1997	1 497.3	38.3	9.5	1 485.3	76.7	3 107.1
1998	1 307.5	27.6	8.6	1 346.5	14.2	2 704.4
1999	1 156.2	25.8	10.2	1 314.2	119.5	2 625.9
Mei	100.5	0.9	0.5	125.7	5.6	233.2
Juni	142.5	3.6	1.5	110.7	5.1	263.4
Triw/Qrt II	319.6	5.2	2.7	320.9	15.5	663.9
Juli	88.6	0.4	0.4	130.1	6.2	225.7
Agustus	113.7	1.6	0.8	120.8	6.8	243.7
September	-	4.0	0.8	110.6	7.2	122.6
Triw/Qrt III	202.3	6.0	2.0	361.5	20.2	592.0
Oktober	127.6	2.8	1.2	88.3	7.0	226.9
November	166.1	1.4	0.7	118.1	7.3	293.6
Desember	71.7	0.9	0.8	98.3	7.4	179.1
Triw/Qrt IV	365.4	5.1	2.7	304.7	21.7	699.6
2000						
Januari	113.9	5.8	0.8	95.9	6.6	223.0
Februari	-	-	0.7	103.8	7.4	111.9
Maret	122.0	4.0	0.7	89.1	10.2	226.0
Triw/Qrt I	235.9	9.8	2.2	288.8	24.2	560.9
April	104.9	5.5	1.1	97.3	9.0	217.8
Mei						

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.6.2
TABLE

EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (BERAT BERSIH)
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (NET WEIGHT)
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	922.5	1 545.6	1 211.7	18 833.0	6 872.3	29 385.1
1994	1 075.7	1 498.0	1 029.6	25 363.8	7 286.0	36 253.1
1995	1 413.3	1 733.1	798.8	31 570.4	7 189.5	42 705.1
1996	1 860.0	1 791.2	702.1	31 955.1	10 185.5	46 493.9
1997	1 716.8	1 899.2	715.0	42 134.2	7 928.8	54 394.0
1998	2 014.8	2 215.0	740.2	48 250.6	378.9	53 599.6
1999	1 946.5	1 675.3	826.9	55 206.3	36 408.3	96 064.1
Mei	181.1	43.3	38.7	5 420.1	1 041.6	6 724.8
Juni	244.2	433.1	131.3	4 920.5	1 100.5	6 829.6
Triw/Qt I	547.5	531.9	230.8	14 221.9	3 089.9	18 622.0
Juli	143.8	19.5	30.0	5 396.0	4 761.3	10 350.6
Agustus	183.3	175.3	66.7	5 063.2	3 930.8	9 420.1
September	-	265.0	67.6	4 826.5	5 235.8	10 394.9
Triw/Qt II	327.1	459.8	164.3	15 285.7	13 927.9	30 165.6
Oktober	173.2	188.8	107.0	3 857.4	6 102.6	10 429.0
November	237.9	102.0	58.8	5 041.1	7 104.7	12 544.5
Desember	92.3	28.8	69.4	4 102.5	5 844.6	10 137.6
Triw/Qt III	503.4	319.6	235.2	13 001.0	19 051.9	33 111.1
2000						
Januari	158.4	280.2	69.9	4 268.5	5 462.3	10 239.3
Februari	-	-	41.0	4 444.2	6 625.8	11 111.0
Maret	186.8	101.7	62.1	4 106.2	7 014.4	11 471.2
Triw/Qt I	345.2	381.9	173.0	12 818.9	19 102.5	32 821.5
April	156.2	242.7	41.8	4 313.7	7 354.7	12 109.1
Mei						

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.7 RINGKASAN EKSPOR INDONESIA (NILAI)
TABLE SUMMARY OF INDONESIAN EXPORTS (VALUE)
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Tidak termasuk minyak bumi & gas / Excluding petroleum & gas					Minyak bumi dan gas / Petroleum and gas				Jumlah Ekspor Total Exports
	Hasil sektor pertanian ²⁾ Products of the agricultural sector ²⁾	Hasil sektor industri Products of the industrial sector	Hasil sektor tambang Products of the mining sector	Hasil sektor lain Products of other sector	Sub Jumlah Sub Total	Minyak mentah Crude petroleum	Hasil minyak Petroleum product	Gas ¹⁾ Gas ¹⁾	Sub Jumlah Sub Total	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	2 644.2	22 944.0	1 463.9	25.0	27 077.1	4 778.4	914.7	4 052.8	9 745.9	36 823.0
1994 ³⁾	2 818.4	25 702.1	1 800.4	38.6	30 359.7	5 071.6	933.0	3 689.1	9 693.7	40 053.4
1995	2 888.3	29 328.2	2 690.9	46.0	34 953.4	5 145.7	1 296.8	4 022.1	10 464.6	45 418.0
1996	2 912.7	32 124.8	3 019.8	35.6	38 092.9	5 711.9	1 516.2	4 493.9	11 722.0	49 814.9
1997	3 132.6	34 985.2	3 107.1	596.1	41 821.0	5 480.0	1 302.7	4 839.8	11 622.5	53 443.5
1998	3 653.5	34 593.2	2 704.4	24.2	40 975.3	3 348.7	708.1	3 815.5	7 872.3	48 847.6
1999	2 901.5	33 332.4	2 625.9	13.5	38 873.2	4 517.3	918.1	4 356.8	9 792.2	48 665.4
Mei	270.1	2 853.0	233.2	1.9	3 358.2	360.1	82.9	240.1	683.1	4 041.3
Juni	222.9	2 550.1	263.4	1.8	3 038.2	287.6	58.7	210.5	556.8	3 595.0
Triw/Qt II	732.9	8 231.8	663.9	5.8	9 634.4	979.1	203.6	705.3	1 888.0	11 522.4
Juli	245.5	2 896.4	225.7	0.2	3 367.8	351.4	93.1	421.5	866.0	4 233.8
Agustus	298.5	3 066.8	243.7	0.7	3 609.7	477.1	99.2	437.8	1 014.1	4 623.8
September	266.8	3 188.1	122.6	0.4	3 577.9	487.8	75.6	395.8	959.2	4 537.1
Triw/Qt III	810.8	9 151.3	592.0	1.3	10 555.4	1 316.3	267.9	1 255.1	2 839.3	13 394.7
Oktober	269.5	3 082.0	226.9	0.7	3 579.1	447.9	130.3	480.9	1 059.1	4 638.2
November	219.5	2 955.2	293.6	0.2	3 468.5	419.4	84.5	484.7	988.6	4 457.1
Desember	205.3	2 954.4	179.1	0.5	3 339.2	488.5	90.3	569.2	1 148.0	4 487.2
Triw/Qt IV	694.3	8 991.6	699.6	1.4	10 386.8	1 355.8	305.1	1 534.8	3 195.7	13 582.5
2000										
Januari	183.0	2 843.0	223.0	0.4	3 249.4	471.0	149.4	524.3	1 144.6	4 394.0
Februari	170.9	3 410.2	111.9	0.4	3 693.4	486.0	137.7	476.7	1 100.4	4 793.8
Maret	188.8	3 432.0	226.0	0.7	3 847.5	489.6	185.7	428.6	1 103.9	4 951.4
Triw/Qt I	542.7	9 685.2	560.9	1.5	10 790.3	1 446.6	472.8	1 429.6	3 348.9	14 139.2
April	186.7	3 619.6	217.8	0.3	4 024.4	415.9	129.0	442.7	987.6	5 012.0
Mei										

Catatan : 1). Gas termasuk gas alam (LNG) & LPG
2). Sejak tahun 1987 tidak termasuk rotan
3). Klasifikasi Migas dan Jenis Barang menurut International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) yang telah diperbaiki sejak Januari 1994

Note : 1). Gas includes natural gas (LNG) & LPG
2). Since 1987, excluding rattan
3). Oil and Gas classification and type of commodity have been revised since 1994 according to International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC)

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8
TABLE**

**EKSPOR MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN
EXPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999		2000	
								Jan-Mar	April	Jan-Mar	April
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
ASEAN	4 957.1	5 944.3	6 414.0	7 609.8	9 107.4	9 177.7	8 202.3	1 755.2	612.2	2 436.6	918.3
Malaysia	585.9	738.4	986.6	1 109.7	1 506.1	1 358.5	1 335.9	263.2	105.4	448.1	180.1
Muang Thai / Thailand	467.7	401.4	702.9	822.6	847.1	942.5	812.7	191.1	76.0	242.0	92.9
Philipina / Philippines	285.0	364.9	590.2	688.5	793.0	707.5	694.6	139.1	54.1	191.7	50.7
Singapura / Singapore	3 372.0	4 149.5	3 766.7	4 564.6	5 461.9	5 718.3	4 930.6	1 066.2	335.6	1 457.8	562.4
Brunei Darussalam	35.3	50.1	24.0	26.6	39.5	35.6	27.7	3.9	2.3	3.8	1.7
Vietnam	171.6	195.8	263.6	337.4	389.8	350.6	331.6	73.7	31.5	81.2	28.4
Kamboja ²⁾	39.6	44.2	80.0	60.4	70.0	64.7	69.2	18.0	7.3	12.0	2.1
Hongkong	900.5	1 321.4	1 657.1	1 624.9	1 778.3	1 865.0	1 330.1	287.5	123.4	360.9	124.9
Jepang / Japan	11 172.2	10 929.1	12 288.3	12 885.3	12 461.3	9 116.1	10 397.3	2 163.3	728.8	3 110.3	1 082.8
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	6 768.4	7 404.5	8 725.3	9 554.0	10 743.1	9 413.6	10 144.8	2 091.1	861.4	3 301.0	1 022.3
Afrika / Africa	463.1	637.9	621.4	639.2	771.2	907.9	1 062.9	212.6	98.3	251.6	87.1
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	5 229.7	5 828.6	6 321.7	6 794.6	7 113.1	7 031.1	6 896.4	1 364.3	592.0	1 857.3	735.5
Kanada / Canada	304.1	321.5	359.0	368.2	398.2	411.8	353.6	75.3	25.0	94.1	32.3
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	468.7	561.7	759.2	757.9	950.0	926.7	830.0	154.2	60.5	233.9	90.0
Australia	773.6	705.3	915.2	1 216.0	1 510.7	1 533.4	1 484.8	337.9	121.6	374.7	120.8
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	78.0	66.7	155.6	70.5	69.2	121.1	142.3	25.1	9.8	33.5	15.4
UNI EROPA / European Union ¹⁾	5 391.3	5 947.5	6 760.1	7 723.6	8 055.5	7 765.6	7 085.1	1 614.5	612.0	1 978.8	743.4
Inggris / United Kingdom	1 004.8	1 038.0	1 128.6	1 193.0	1 230.7	1 143.1	1 175.8	228.6	108.9	323.0	128.3
Belanda / Netherlands	1 086.2	1 323.7	1 452.4	1 666.7	1 835.1	1 512.1	1 543.8	369.9	122.7	412.4	143.6
Jerman / Germany	1 178.0	1 263.4	1 381.6	1 489.1	1 459.1	1 401.4	1 233.9	264.0	101.4	331.5	121.2
Belgia & Luksemburg Belgium & Luxembourg	365.6	409.2	538.7	681.7	788.0	876.5	695.1	160.3	67.0	203.7	77.3
Perancis / France	499.8	424.5	519.8	564.1	496.7	547.3	503.2	113.8	44.9	170.6	61.1
Denmark	97.6	109.7	111.3	125.8	144.9	143.2	142.0	31.1	11.2	36.7	10.9
Irlandia / Ireland	40.3	37.4	36.7	37.5	55.1	48.1	41.7	8.0	2.1	16.1	4.5
Italia / Italy	614.9	660.7	783.7	743.8	822.7	858.8	655.6	148.8	57.6	180.8	65.1
Yunani / Greece	45.7	63.1	78.9	85.5	88.2	108.1	96.7	20.2	9.0	25.8	7.9
Portugal / Portugis	29.1	39.9	48.5	46.2	41.7	36.9	39.6	10.7	3.6	10.7	4.2
Spanyol / Spain	332.6	453.8	534.6	812.6	886.0	868.8	741.7	208.0	61.8	210.4	99.3
Austria	32.1	45.8	52.6	37.8	29.6	39.3	20.2	3.8	1.7	8.5	1.5
Swedia / Sweden	46.3	47.9	50.3	158.6	78.2	73.9	81.0	14.4	10.2	20.3	6.5
Finlandia / Finland	18.3	30.4	42.4	81.2	99.6	108.1	113.1	32.9	8.2	28.3	12.0
Rusia	125.3	90.7	134.2	134.1	65.4	42.9	33.7	7.0	1.7	10.9	6.5
Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe	191.0	294.2	306.9	436.8	419.9	534.8	632.9	77.8	39.4	95.6	32.7
JUMLAH / TOTAL	36 823.0	40 053.4	45 418.0	49 814.9	53 443.3	48 847.6	48 665.4	10 165.8	3 886.1	14 139.2	5 012.0

Catatan : 1) Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA
2) Kamboja Masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1999

Notes : 1) European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union
2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9
TABLE**

**EKSPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN EKSPOR YANG PENTING
EXPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999		2000	
								Jan-Mar	April	Jan-Mar	April
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
JAWA DAN MADURA	16 587.8	17 805.0	19 447.4	21 357.0	23 781.6	25 335.2	23 553.7	4 744.5	2 142.0	7 253.4	2 654.1
Tanjung Priok	10 903.2	11 317.2	12 808.5	14 082.6	15 459.6	15 170.1	13 718.1	2 654.3	1 428.6	4 121.6	1 563.0
Surabaya/TJ. Perak	3 118.2	3 163.9	3 464.8	3 706.1	3 876.2	4 497.2	4 259.9	1 025.2	281.3	1 375.0	436.2
Semarang	780.1	906.6	1 012.2	1 098.7	1 479.3	1 452.9	1 653.1	413.2	122.9	401.6	177.7
Cirebon	8.3	3.7	0.5	0.5	2.4	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-
Lainnya/Others	1 777.9	2 413.6	2 161.4	2 469.1	2 964.1	4 210.0	3 922.6	651.8	309.2	1 355.2	477.2
SUMATERA	12 038.1	13 541.3	15 980.9	17 384.0	18 204.1	14 568.6	15 513.0	3 337.8	1 041.4	4 152.9	1 447.3
Belawan	1 932.6	2 378.3	2 662.8	2 749.9	2 985.5	2 393.0	2 277.1	536.7	161.4	493.2	157.6
Pakanbaru/Dumai	2 552.9	2 919.7	3 372.7	3 718.1	3 492.5	2 014.4	3 116.1	539.4	212.2	991.5	290.7
Pk.Brandan/Pk.Susu	10.4	9.9	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.6	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0
Palembang	498.4	685.4	847.5	797.3	704.6	116.7	76.3	11.9	3.3	35.6	0.8
Panjang	435.3	666.3	724.3	813.0	652.6	783.7	644.9	110.3	44.1	99.4	58.5
Tanjung Pinang	28.5	36.8	52.5	49.2	37.4	24.5	53.9	12.7	2.4	8.6	4.2
Lainnya/Others	6 580.0	6 844.9	8 321.0	9 256.0	10 331.4	9 234.7	9 342.4	2 126.8	618.0	2 523.7	935.5
KALIMANTAN	6 003.6	6 111.0	6 571.1	7 356.5	7 775.1	5 932.7	6 873.5	1 402.9	471.5	2 155.6	707.8
Pontianak	673.4	592.4	639.8	631.7	615.6	398.3	396.3	84.1	32.7	94.7	34.9
Banjarmasin	727.9	701.2	733.2	780.6	831.8	586.1	661.9	145.1	51.6	142.1	50.4
Balikpapan	359.5	342.5	370.6	415.6	492.7	420.7	569.6	115.4	48.4	230.8	72.2
Tarakan	117.7	131.1	113.3	133.3	142.3	107.1	80.7	13.3	12.2	19.8	5.6
Lainnya/Others	4 125.1	4 343.8	4 704.2	5 395.3	5 692.7	4 420.5	4 758.5	1 045.0	326.6	1 668.2	544.7
SULAWESI	621.9	857.8	931.2	951.2	934.3	886.2	867.8	170.0	87.9	182.5	42.2
Ujung Pandang	258.1	369.9	363.5	379.5	338.7	426.6	383.8	74.2	28.6	47.5	0.0
Bitung	96.6	128.2	118.2	177.9	225.0	170.9	118.9	38.8	22.3	2.4	21.5
Lainnya/Others	267.2	359.7	449.5	393.8	370.6	288.7	365.1	57.0	37.0	132.6	20.7
BALI, NUSA TENGGARA DAN TIMOR TIMUR 1)	244.3	188.7	207.8	187.4	312.4	272.5	273.6	87.8	9.9	101.9	29.7
Benoa	1.5	1.0	6.5	18.3	32.7	23.4	19.8	6.7	2.2	3.0	1.9
Kupang	2.2	4.6	7.6	13.5	0.8	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	3.8	-
Lainnya/Others	240.6	183.1	193.7	115.6	278.9	248.1	253.7	81.1	7.7	95.1	27.8
MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA	1 327.3	1 549.6	2 279.6	2 578.7	2 436.1	1 852.4	1 583.8	422.8	133.4	292.9	130.9
Ambon	344.1	306.8	293.4	338.7	283.1	180.2	61.0	25.2	13.6	-	-
Amamapare	663.5	821.3	1 537.6	1 744.4	1 500.2	1 230.9	1 160.9	322.9	79.7	235.9	105.0
Lainnya/Others	319.7	421.5	448.6	495.6	652.8	441.3	364.9	74.7	43.1	57.0	25.9
JUMLAH EKSPOR/TOTAL	36 823.0	40 053.4	45 418.0	49 814.8	53 443.6	48 847.6	48 665.4	10 165.8	3 886.1	14 139.2	5 012.0

1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

1) Timor Timur until August 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.10
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT KELOMPOK KOMODITI PRIMER DAN BUKAN PRIMER
EXPORTS VALUE BY PRIMARY AND NON PRIMARY COMMODITY GROUPS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Kelompok Komoditi / Commodity Groups	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999		2000	
								Jan-Mar	April	Jan-Mar	April
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
I. KOMODITI PRIMER PRIMARY COMMODITY	17 204	19 232	22 416	24 167	24 194	19 063	20 913	4 267	1 508	5 935	1 908
1. Bahan Makanan dan Minuman <i>Food and Beverages</i>	3 971	5 091	5 174	4 580	6 079	5 515	5 719	1 183	457	1 148	407
2. Bahan Mentah/Raw Materials	1 543	1 957	3 023	2 906	2 468	2 190	1 825	386	154	545	215
3. Pupuk Alam,Bijih Logam dan Bahan Mineral Lainnya/ <i>Natural Fertilizer, Metal ores and other Mineral Materials</i>	1 004	1 255	2 002	2 170	1 879	1 510	1 550	394	107	366	126
4. Bahan Bakar/ <i>Fuel</i>	10 390	10 522	11 507	12 845	13 116	9 221	11 099	2 186	733	3 638	1 085
5. Logam Bukan Besi <i>Non Iron Metal</i>	296	405	711	666	652	627	720	118	57	238	75
II. KOMODITI BUKAN PRIMER NON PRIMARY COMMODITY	19 438	20 674	22 957	25 559	22 531	21 761	26 301	4 775	2 340	8 094	3 075
1. Besi dan Baja/ <i>Iron and Steel</i>	311	309	377	336	387	614	489	94	31	137	37
2. Bahan Kimia/ <i>Chemical Materials</i>	830	1 012	1 529	1 744	2 903	2 304	2 476	485	226	764	258
3. Barang semi Industri <i>Semi Industrial Goods</i>	4 927	4 617	4 270	4 481	4 173	2 771	3 575	701	297	885	334
4. Mesin Alat Pengangkutan dan hasil Industri Lainnya / <i>Transportation Machinery and other Industrial products</i>	3 255	3 851	5 574	6 576	5 203	6 434	7 235	1 542	650	2 538	979
5. Tekstil/ <i>Textiles</i>	2 637	2 498	2 713	2 834	2 257	2 360	3 020	509	317	854	290
6. Pakaian jadi/ <i>Garments</i>	3 501	3 206	3 376	3 591	2 903	2 630	3 857	567	324	955	326
7. Barang Konsumsi Lainnya <i>Other consumption goods</i>	3 977	5 181	5 118	5 997	4 822	1 600	5 649	877	495	1 961	851
III. KOMODITI TIDAK DIKLASIFIKASIKAN UNCLASSIFIED COMMODITY	179	147	45	88	6 718	8 023	1 451	1 124	38	110	29
J U M L A H / T O T A L	36 822	40 053	45 418	49 814	53 443	48 847	48 665	10166	3 886	14139	5 012

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.11 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS
C.I.F. (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups										Jumlah impor Total imports
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]		[11]	[12]
1993	1 342	118	2 428	2 156	101	4 045	4 841	12 158	1 133	6	28 328
1994	1 897	142	2 728	2 425	104	4 854	5 222	13 450	1 145	16	31 983
1995	3 023	178	3 643	3 007	105	6 251	6 669	16 290	1 426	37	40 629
1996	3 931	220	3 478	3 670	102	6 031	6 630	17 497	1 367	3	42 929
1997	2 983	250	2 979	4 047	116	5 913	6 491	17 573	1 324	4	41 680
1998	2 612	93	2 365	2 686	47	4 125	4 541	9 932	935	1	27 337
1999	3 238	153	2 500	3 726	32	4 497	3 451	5 710	694	2	24 003
April	257	11	209	225	4	414	380	541	81	0	2 122
Mei	267	17	249	197	4	448	317	406	54	0	1 959
Juni	249	15	236	226	3	376	287	457	47	0	1 896
Juli	331	16	229	369	3	369	260	385	45	0	2 007
Agustus	332	9	204	394	2	315	237	492	59	0	2 044
September	339	16	229	508	2	344	260	404	53	0	2 155
Oktober	264	17	183	386	2	426	314	407	49	0	2 048
November	227	18	175	323	3	366	255	642	50	1	2 060
Desember	237	14	225	388	2	425	270	536	57	1	2 155
2000											
Januari	158	17	217	431	2	298	369	595	82	0	2 169
Februari	181	17	222	366	2	402	277	573	80	0	2 120
Maret	192	14	236	482	3	429	315	534	60	0	2 265
April	185	17	238	469	3	438	351	582	56	0	2 339

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup
1) Minuman dan Tembakau
2) Bahan Mentah
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani
5) Bahan Kimia
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals
1) Beverages and Tobacco
2) Raw Materials, Inedible
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats
5) Chemical
6) Manufactured goods
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles
9) Commodities & other Special Transactions

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT NEGARA ASAL
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999		2000	
								Jan-Mar	April	Jan-Mar	April
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
ASEAN	2 643.4	3 006.8	4 114.0	5 091.1	5 393.4	4 497.2	4 764.1	1 022.1	363.3	1 433.1	501.5
Malaysia	517.4	578.8	767.0	823.7	864.8	626.6	605.6	131.9	55.6	241.7	86.2
Muang Thai / Thailand	235.3	406.2	737.1	1 095.4	866.7	842.0	933.4	219.8	66.6	236.3	93.7
Philipina / Philippines	57.1	65.2	81.2	89.6	127.0	65.0	55.5	10.1	6.9	17.0	6.8
Singapura / Singapore	1 793.3	1 877.1	2 367.5	2 875.3	3 410.9	2 542.8	2 525.9	517.7	165.9	869.9	285.5
Brunei Darussalam	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.8	6.6	0.2	37.7	0.5	10.5	15.7	0.3
Vietnam	38.1	78.6	156.3	203.5	117.3	420.5	604.6	141.4	57.7	52.4	29.0
Kamboja/Cambodia ²⁾	1.2	0.7	4.4	2.8	0.1	0.1	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.0
Hongkong	247.1	240.5	274.6	262.3	325.4	263.7	227.5	41.9	20.8	58.6	25.2
Jepang / Japan	6 248.4	7 740.1	9 216.8	8 504.0	8 252.3	4 292.4	2 913.3	643.9	274.8	975.3	332.2
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	5 932.5	6 787.7	8 215.7	8 455.7	8 052.9	5 042.3	5 971.6	1 220.9	463.5	1 770.6	620.9
Afrika / Africa	140.4	331.5	607.9	642.9	683.7	429.8	572.7	88.5	47.9	123.7	93.8
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	3 254.5	3 587.8	4 755.9	5 059.8	5 440.9	3 517.3	2 839.0	752.2	235.4	658.2	276.0
Kanada / Canada	410.0	496.8	810.7	785.6	682.4	504.2	421.2	92.1	58.7	129.4	42.6
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	625.4	755.0	1 087.9	1 089.1	927.2	515.1	583.5	124.1	67.9	132.3	28.5
Australia	1 399.4	1 541.9	2 015.5	2 535.1	2 426.7	1 760.5	1 460.4	322.7	114.0	317.0	95.0
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	161.1	184.1	205.5	244.6	234.4	166.3	117.4	27.6	14.4	47.8	13.5
UNI EROPA / European Union ¹⁾	6 650.6	6 611.9	8 175.3	9 233.6	8 332.5	5 865.6	3 801.0	1 140.4	436.9	816.1	263.5
Inggris / United Kingdom	782.0	710.1	902.5	1 117.8	1 084.4	920.3	511.2	105.3	61.1	82.2	40.3
Belanda / Netherlands	626.0	563.8	842.1	493.0	565.9	338.4	346.7	60.7	26.1	92.6	33.5
Jerman / Germany	2 072.4	2 472.7	2 819.2	3 001.4	2 628.7	2 365.7	1 398.5	574.9	185.9	187.1	82.3
Austria	277.7	186.8	315.3	303.8	286.1	176.1	118.6	42.1	5.2	124.7	4.9
Belgia & Luksemburg Belgium & Luxembourg	339.8	292.0	401.1	393.6	339.5	276.8	178.3	55.5	17.5	45.4	14.8
Perancis / France	853.4	788.2	1 063.6	1 006.0	1 016.5	568.1	371.6	102.0	45.2	106.3	23.1
Denmark	158.4	105.9	105.1	191.0	158.9	50.3	38.4	7.3	3.6	9.5	2.3
Swedia / Sweden	455.5	356.1	354.1	718.7	482.0	235.4	156.0	45.7	10.7	33.7	10.4
Finlandia / Finland	265.5	241.3	252.0	330.8	373.3	248.6	141.2	27.4	17.7	15.2	6.1
Irlandia / Ireland	21.1	22.4	40.6	39.3	34.7	25.5	31.2	4.5	2.9	7.0	3.9
Italia / Italy	523.2	667.8	791.0	1 212.1	917.9	480.4	276.9	79.2	29.3	84.7	27.7
Yunani / Greece	12.3	26.4	61.4	76.1	51.7	18.7	24.9	3.9	2.5	4.2	2.0
Portugal / Portugis	1.5	4.4	8.0	4.6	22.5	1.7	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1
Spanyol / Spain	261.8	174.0	219.3	345.4	370.4	159.6	205.7	31.8	29.1	22.9	12.1
Europa lainnya / Rest of Europe	518.5	699.6	1 148.3	1 024.7	926.6	482.5	331.6	80.9	24.3	92.9	46.2
JUMLAH / TOTAL	28 327.8	31 983.5	40 628.7	42 928.5	41 679.8	27 336.9	24 003.3	5 557.3	2 121.9	6 555.0	2 338.9

Catatan : 1) Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA

2) Kamboja masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1999

Notes : 1) European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union

2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN-PELABUHAN PENTING
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Pelabuhan / Ports	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	1999		2000	
								Jan-Mar	April	Jan-Mar	April
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
JAWA DAN MADURA	22 790.6	26 093.5	34 448.5	35 773.4	34 138.8	21 751.5	17 802.5	3 817.8	1 568.3	4,997.0	1 824.5
Tanjung Priok	15 339.7	18 714.2	23 313.6	22 524.5	19 118.5	14 397.6	9 076.3	1 911.1	976.9	2 406.8	917.1
Merak ¹⁾	363.9	601.3	1 408.9	942.5	1 393.9	614.6	1 281.1	376.5	44.5	377.5	199.5
Tanjung Emas	676.5	769.1	955.8	1 095.2	1 290.6	902.1	805.3	201.3	57.4	307.8	64.3
Tanjung Perak	3 162.1	3 355.5	4 859.0	5 354.3	6 164.0	2 857.0	2 907.1	623.2	226.7	801.7	264.3
Lainnya/Others	3 248.4	2 653.4	3 911.2	5 856.9	6 171.8	2 980.2	3 732.7	705.7	262.8	1 103.2	379.3
SUMATERA	4 055.9	4 042.4	3 705.5	4 553.6	4 439.8	2 967.7	3 650.8	1 006.2	321.8	1 169.0	346.3
Belawan	824.2	863.3	881.7	941.4	897.6	366.6	618.9	149.3	45.5	126.9	74.4
Padang/Teluk Bayur	65.1	65.9	161.8	51.8	100.4	97.9	86.9	30.2	10.8	22.9	1.7
Pakanbaru/Rumbai	291.8	725.0	506.6	644.4	147.5	122.7	121.1	46.9	10.4	29.6	5.9
Jambi	18.5	66.0	20.6	37.1	20.2	46.0	23.4	7.4	1.1	3.5	1.6
Palembang	197.6	96.0	82.6	156.7	70.5	35.5	13.6	8.6	1.6	2.3	0.0
Panjang	1 021.9	795.5	646.4	675.7	797.3	123.5	181.6	31.6	12.1	43.1	11.0
Lainnya/Others	1 636.8	1 430.7	1 405.8	2 046.5	2 406.3	2 175.5	2 605.3	732.2	240.3	940.7	251.7
KALIMANTAN	702.5	867.0	1 154.6	1 681.3	1 783.9	1 182.0	1 335.4	413.2	143.4	232.9	104.4
Banjarmasin	54.1	52.7	56.9	72.4	100.5	67.4	78.3	20.1	7.5	30.8	12.1
Pontianak	49.3	45.2	117.4	52.5	64.5	69.1	109.5	25.4	2.7	12.0	2.0
Balikpapan	295.7	476.4	548.1	797.5	842.4	458.6	615.4	143.5	74.2	122.6	60.1
Lainnya/Others	303.4	292.7	432.2	758.9	776.5	586.9	532.2	224.2	59.0	67.5	30.2
SULAWESI	280.3	261.0	317.8	362.6	603.4	394.2	233.1	49.2	7.7	35.1	10.1
Ujung Pandang	153.4	183.3	159.7	239.9	404.2	209.5	92.1	12.8	0.0	13.3	0.0
Bitung	10.5	11.0	46.5	22.0	21.1	21.2	24.9	15.2	1.8	3.0	0.7
Lainnya/Others	116.4	66.7	111.6	100.7	178.1	163.5	116.1	21.2	5.9	18.8	9.4
NUSA TENGGARA, MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	498.5	719.6	1 002.3	557.6	713.9	1 041.5	981.5	270.9	80.7	121.0	53.6
Ambon	7.7	18.1	23.4	11.9	6.9	24.1	14.3	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0
Lainnya/Others	490.8	701.5	978.9	545.7	707.0	1 017.4	967.2	270.9	79.8	121.0	53.6
JUMLAH/TOTAL	28 327.8	31 983.5	40 628.7	42 928.5	41 679.8	27 336.9	24 003.3	5 557.3	2 121.9	6 555.0	2 338.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.14 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG EKONOMI
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY BROAD ECONOMIC CATEGORIES
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang konsumsi <i>Consumer goods</i>	Bahan baku <i>Raw materials</i>	Barang modal <i>Capital goods</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	1 146.1	20 034.8	7 146.9	28 327.8
1994	1 430.2	23 133.6	7 419.7	31 983.5
1995	2 350.4	29 586.6	8 691.7	40 628.7
1996	2 805.9	30 469.7	9 652.9	42 928.5
1997	2 166.3	30 229.5	9 284.0	41 679.8
1998	1 917.7	19 611.8	5 807.4	27 336.9
1999	2 468.3	18 475.0	3 060.0	24 003.3
April	208.3	1 634.4	279.2	2 121.9
Mei	146.8	1 621.5	190.8	1 959.1
Juni	203.3	1 473.1	219.9	1 896.3
Triw/Qt II	558.4	4 729.0	689.9	5 977.3
Juli	239.8	1 600.0	167.3	2 007.1
Agustus	276.2	1 501.1	266.6	2 043.9
September	368.0	1 587.4	199.5	2 154.9
Triw/Qt III	884.0	4 688.5	633.4	6 205.9
Oktober	213.9	1 648.9	185.2	2 048.0
November	142.9	1 518.9	397.9	2 059.7
Desember	142.8	1 717.9	294.4	2 155.1
Triw/Qt IV	499.6	4 885.7	877.5	6 262.8
2000				
Januari	158.2	1 629.8	381.5	2 169.5
Februari	167.1	1 623.5	329.8	2 120.4
Maret	161.2	1 860.2	243.7	2 265.1
Triw/Qt I	486.5	5 113.5	955.0	6 555.0
April	184.0	1 861.8	293.1	2 338.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.15
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG KONSUMSI
IMPORTS VALUE OF CONSUMPTION GOODS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang konsumsi <i>Total</i>	Makanan dan minuman untuk rumah tangga <i>Food and beverages mainly for household</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas olahan <i>Processed Fuel and lubricants</i>	Alat angkutan bukan untuk industri <i>Transport Equipment not for industry</i>	Barang konsumsi yang tidak diklasifikasikan <i>Unclassified Consumption goods</i>			Lainnya <i>Others</i>
		Utama/ <i>Primary</i>	Olahan/ <i>Processed</i>			Tahan lama <i>Durable</i>	1/2 tahan lama <i>Semi durable</i>	Tidak tahan lama <i>Non durable</i>	
1993	1 146.1	139.5	180.3	59.1	13.0	104.3	244.7	220.6	184.6
1994	1 430.2	192.5	375.7	88.6	10.5	115.0	272.2	264.7	111.0
1995	2 350.4	255.4	879.8	111.2	15.3	239.1	306.6	331.4	211.6
1996	2 805.9	264.4	1 328.2	158.7	12.4	181.6	302.7	362.5	195.4
1997	2 166.3	296.4	546.4	139.2	16.7	248.3	291.0	411.1	217.2
1998	1 917.7	143.9	1 023.5	95.0	3.4	95.2	180.9	217.6	158.2
1999	2 468.3	227.1	1 397.5	293.0	6.5	82.5	156.1	226.4	79.2
April	208.3	16.7	126.1	3.9	0.6	4.9	14.8	21.5	19.8
Mei	146.8	15.2	76.2	11.4	0.4	6.6	13.5	19.9	3.6
Juni	203.3	19.3	101.1	39.3	0.5	5.8	12.2	23.3	1.8
Triw/Qt II	558.4	51.2	303.4	54.6	1.5	17.3	40.5	64.7	25.2
Juli	239.8	29.9	123.0	42.6	0.3	4.3	13.1	22.0	4.6
Agustus	276.2	25.8	160.5	27.0	0.3	19.2	10.5	15.2	17.7
September	368.0	26.3	211.5	82.2	0.7	7.2	12.9	18.2	9.0
Triw/Qt III	884.0	82.0	495.0	151.8	1.3	30.7	36.5	55.4	31.3
Oktober	213.9	20.2	112.3	33.5	0.7	7.9	13.8	24.9	0.6
November	142.9	19.7	71.1	11.5	1.6	7.6	14.1	16.0	1.3
Desember	142.8	17.5	69.5	12.6	0.6	7.6	14.6	17.9	2.5
Triw/Qt IV	499.6	57.4	252.9	57.6	2.9	23.1	42.5	58.8	4.4
2000									
Januari	158.2	14.4	47.6	42.0	0.9	16.7	14.0	20.5	2.1
Februari	167.1	13.3	57.2	36.3	2.4	23.1	13.0	20.0	1.8
Maret	161.2	15.5	43.3	47.4	1.6	8.8	16.6	24.9	3.1
Triw/Qt I	486.5	43.2	148.1	125.7	4.9	48.6	43.6	65.4	7.0
April	184.0	21.7	55.3	45.0	1.8	16.6	14.8	23.8	5.0

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.16
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BAHAN BAKU DAN PENOLONG
IMPORTS VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah bahan baku & penolong <i>Total</i>	Makanan dan minuman untuk industri <i>Food and beverages mainly for industry</i>		Bahan baku untuk industri <i>Raw materials for industry</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas <i>Fuel and lubricants</i>		Suku cadang dan perlengkapannya <i>Spare parts and accessories</i>	
		Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Untuk barang mo- dal / <i>for Capital</i>	Untuk alat angkut- an / <i>For transporta- tion equipment</i>
1993	20 034.8	743.7	243.5	1 528.4	10 217.9	939.7	1 114.3	3 397.0	1 850.3
1994	23 133.6	986.1	219.2	1 769.4	11 561.1	1 086.5	1 214.4	3 307.6	2 989.3
1995	29 586.6	1 232.5	439.8	2 400.9	14 826.1	1 349.0	1 512.1	4 166.3	3 659.9
1996	30 469.7	1 656.6	460.2	2 314.2	14 444.2	1 539.8	1 935.4	4 700.1	3 419.2
1997	30 229.5	1 387.8	472.3	2 012.8	14 141.9	1 487.2	2 339.8	5 172.1	3 215.6
1998	19 611.8	820.9	474.0	1 545.7	9 697.4	1 061.0	1 542.2	3 241.0	1 229.6
1999	18 475.0	1 113.2	525.3	1 597.2	8 910.1	1 596.4	1 816.0	1 899.1	1 017.7
April	1 634.4	76.0	42.2	128.2	874.0	148.8	70.7	212.8	81.7
Mei	1 621.5	87.1	76.2	174.8	861.1	99.8	88.8	167.1	66.6
Juni	1 473.1	91.0	43.2	164.1	738.8	108.6	76.3	145.1	106.0
Triw/Qt II	4 729.0	254.1	161.6	467.1	2 473.9	357.2	235.8	525.0	254.3
Juli	1 600.0	152.8	29.3	139.4	723.0	143.5	185.2	127.7	99.1
Agustus	1 501.1	80.5	48.7	140.5	655.0	170.4	186.1	133.8	86.1
September	1 587.4	91.6	37.7	143.4	666.8	179.2	249.4	152.0	67.3
Triw/Qt III	4 688.5	324.9	115.7	423.3	2 044.8	493.1	620.7	413.5	252.5
Oktober	1 648.9	98.3	19.9	137.3	802.5	172.6	179.4	153.4	85.5
November	1 518.9	93.8	50.4	115.9	689.2	97.2	216.6	149.9	105.9
Desember	1 717.9	102.7	43.7	139.2	802.3	165.4	202.4	138.6	123.6
Triw/Qt IV	4 885.7	294.8	114.0	392.4	2 294.0	435.2	598.4	441.9	315.0
2000									
Januari	1 629.8	85.4	32.3	122.7	754.7	171.1	220.0	144.5	99.1
Februari	1 623.5	73.9	29.2	140.0	777.1	167.9	163.3	145.1	127.0
Maret	1 860.2	87.2	45.8	134.3	851.7	208.3	228.2	148.9	155.8
Triw/Qt I	5 113.5	246.5	107.3	397.0	2 383.5	547.3	611.5	438.5	381.9
April	1 861.8	72.5	41.6	146.1	881.0	225.1	196.8	158.5	140.2

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.17
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG MODAL
IMPORTS VALUE OF CAPITAL GOODS
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang modal <i>Total</i>	Barang modal kecuali alat angkutan <i>Capital goods excluding transport</i>	Mobil penumpang <i>Passenger car</i>	Alat angkutan untuk industri <i>Transportation equipment for industry</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	7 146.9	6 547.9	95.5	503.5
1994	7 419.7	6 575.9	43.1	800.7
1995	8 691.7	7 885.5	79.9	726.3
1996	9 652.9	8 905.8	113.8	633.3
1997	9 284.0	8 617.3	126.4	540.3
1998	5 807.4	5 427.8	28.3	351.3
1999	3 060.0	2 735.8	10.0	314.2
April	279.2	265.7	0.6	12.9
Mei	190.8	179.6	1.7	9.5
Juni	219.9	198.9	1.2	19.8
Triw/Qt II	689.9	644.2	3.5	42.2
Juli	167.3	158.7	0.5	8.1
Agustus	266.6	202.7	0.9	63.0
September	199.5	180.6	0.1	18.8
Triw/Qt III	633.4	542.0	1.5	89.9
Oktober	185.2	168.6	0.5	16.1
November	397.9	335.9	0.6	61.4
Desember	294.4	242.7	2.2	49.5
Triw/Qt IV	877.5	747.2	3.3	127.0
2000				
Januari	381.5	361.8	1.7	18.0
Februari	329.8	300.4	1.8	27.6
Maret	243.7	226.4	1.9	15.4
Triw/Qt I	955.0	888.6	5.4	61.0
April	293.1	261.9	4.5	26.7

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

TABEL : 7.1.1 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN ANTAR PULAU DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA
TABLE VOLUME OF INTER - ISLAND CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS
(TON)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok ¹⁾		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s s a r	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	1 276 510	4 548 833	4 430 038	13 740 821	3 175 849	8 697 193	1 105 808	1 906 381
1994	1 121 945	4 895 358	4 616 783	14 571 217	3 873 003	8 745 445	1 190 710	1 961 387
1995	1 417 874	5 212 296	4 608 741	13 450 056	4 848 898	10 481 266	1 058 104	1 939 407
1996	1 394 434	5 498 490	5 260 521	13 839 535	4 529 257	10 328 064	440 925	1 361 214
1997	1 175 790	5 576 191	5 009 800	14 186 288	6 996 670	12 005 944	440 456	1 488 102
1998	1 214 850	4 707 889	4 096 088	12 181 756	3 755 523	10 053 443	289 144	1 137 542
1999 ^{x)}	918 381	4 305 001	4 192 882	12 049 280	3 492 933	11 231 938	396 966	989 671
Juni	77 158	449 750	334 601	1 021 775	280 374	887 674	30 683	54 906
Juli	77 142	388 796	319 439	850 367	348 252	992 003	49 925	69 798
Agustus	51 660	419 204	464 434	1 095 427	277 726	991 558	44 759	106 715
September	80 384	370 959	400 175	987 907	326 662	901 557	35 154	79 088
Oktober	67 777	405 786	438 258	1 367 115	320 175	935 919	34 243	83 161
November	80 213	386 064	381 466	1 089 281	341 227	1 211 415	54 554	81 816
Desember	85 681	352 424	437 082	1 046 727	289 661	829 758	28 312	62 896
2000 ^{x)}								
Januari	48 838	340 355	372 820	823 077	219 179	948 487	48 810	42 587
Februari	50 926	416 294	354 080	912 151	233 038	773 663	20 381	61 624
Maret	56 860	374 612	301 551	861 973	219 808	981 662	78 277	75 849
April	73 687	516 771	187 521	758 028	316 500	917 142	51 107	94 846
Mei	54 720	423 024	152 247	711 913	...	...	59 897	90 507
Juni	...	...	159 282	847 213	...	...	...	...

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Sunda Kelapa dan Kalibaru

Note : 1) Including Sunda Kelapa and Kalibaru

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

TABEL : 7.1.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA
TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS
(TON)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s s a r	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	3 611 290	1 480 804	6 153 399	12 244 112	2 099 908	3 638 307	546 206	568 251
1994	3 620 478	1 494 830	5 640 343	14 770 518	3 038 254	6 293 648	581 378	489 402
1995	3 432 974	2 165 126	6 194 567	17 852 999	3 415 246	7 560 631	463 655	398 552
1996	3 463 814	2 177 311	7 151 637	17 871 524	3 301 619	7 678 323	361 967	97 551
1997	4 074 195	2 067 637	6 742 325	19 267 725	6 114 142	10 179 287	787 306	1 080 886
1998	2 683 426	1 281 982	10 134 147	11 816 006	7 880 958	7 272 100	759 325	777 699
1999 ^{x)}	2 483 222	1 562 153	5 792 305	9 112 096	4 904 393	6 987 889	786 614	1 009 082
Juni	139 498	68 657	325 343 ¹⁾	724 925 ¹⁾	63 897 ¹⁾	435 771 ¹⁾	80 255	90 767
Juli	238 446	112 402	352 163 ¹⁾	929 634 ¹⁾	145 642 ¹⁾	533 377 ¹⁾	62 834	127 784
Agustus	263 394	102 125	532 011 ¹⁾	878 632 ¹⁾	104 763	560 482	62 718	85 730
September	310 855	127 204	342 241 ¹⁾	683 405 ¹⁾	155 850	575 020	72 400	113 944
Oktober	253 576	142 126	392 207 ¹⁾	777 279 ¹⁾	186 808	541 250	80 496	77 092
November	229 687	118 014	256 106 ¹⁾	818 663 ¹⁾	176 178	408 451	43 696	44 683
Desember	191 341	125 086	221 526 ¹⁾	820 932 ¹⁾	153 549	350 780	125 376	199 600
2000 ^{x)}								
Januari	195 052	110 748	387 279 ¹⁾	734 745 ¹⁾	77 223	317 183	100 774	57 580
Februari	204 219	157 450	222 943 ¹⁾	541 540 ¹⁾	125 405	437 195	60 101	92 007
Maret	186 309	126 989	344 939 ¹⁾	613 172 ¹⁾	141 946	331 865	68 671	133 071
April	246 230	131 497	97 435 ¹⁾	569 784 ¹⁾	144 687	431 886	74 303	123 628
Mei	158 514	197 722	146 879 ¹⁾	472 494 ¹⁾	145 354	126 013
Juni	...	...	130 456 ¹⁾	453 081 ¹⁾

Catatan : 1) Tidak termasuk peti kemas

Note : 1) Excluding container

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.1 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA
TABLE DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun / bulan Year / month	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang			B a l i		
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	469 471	449 301	29 674	3 502 053	3 494 282	192 469	1 104 910	1 097 444	221 389	312 383	409 766	367 827	784 191	747 995	75 723
1994	529 200	515 172	21 480	3 971 077	4 057 272	233 570	1 325 717	1 273 224	229 418	368 973	458 467	399 216	881 878	825 748	81 967
1995	628 836	609 367	25 792	4 241 191	4 430 378	232 447	1 611 398	1 525 045	233 760	441 073	521 564	480 811	923 532	935 794	62 450
1996	666 166	642 919	27 306	4 410 137	4 545 503	186 960	1 784 837	1 708 400	311 045	486 610	540 491	507 704	1 042 615	1 038 231	48 822
1997	629 372	624 743	22 845	4 129 044	4 399 196	239 942	1 823 248	1 703 507	277 113	489 332	536 966	516 802	1 029 198	1 014 976	58 398
1998	367 606	372 374	9 225	2 604 511	2 710 501	56 801	922 132	921 442	177 652	298 393	368 171	355 036	663 119	611 880	44 462
1999	335 445	349 178	9 611	2 119 943	2 387 872	163 707	772 453	789 898	136 118	269 628	314 711	289 492	507 765	503 405	28 837
April	30 615	26 697	741	172 586	198 684	-	61 890	56 398	9 021	23 963	25 672	22 477	49 291	36 294	1 899
Mei	24 811	30 388	1 041	172 318	178 286	2 401	56 420	55 265	11 118	21 034	24 889	24 314	30 994	38 166	1 246
Juni	26 341	24 669	643	149 341	126 943	2 377	50 964	57 234	11 254	19 478	22 325	22 561	34 832	32 841	1 069
Juli	32 274	32 643	905	204 612	231 881	1 809	70 703	71 776	12 911	25 082	29 054	28 219	40 896	45 858	1 329
Agustus	28 321	28 337	702	183 875	222 128	2 873	65 192	66 832	12 660	25 068	29 085	25 395	50 927	55 439	4 069
September	27 281	28 539	837	174 349	205 758	3 097	63 389	67 058	12 035	23 334	26 321	22 271	51 788	55 000	4 421
Oktober	25 800	26 470	766	161 789	192 681	56 312	65 181	67 596	11 558	22 477	26 484	22 499	39 571	44 132	4 313
November	28 282	29 844	758	171 944	203 135	52 258	72 105	77 186	10 948	23 520	28 696	23 769	21 647	23 320	2 174
Desember	28 035	34 809	788	189 746	205 541	41 235	76 044	81 029	10 958	23 623	30 001	26 285	32 832	45 788	3 857
2000															
Januari	39 430	36 131	797	28 725	262 727	48 203	86 680	88 319	11 985	26 361	32 019	25 561	71 898	65 349	6 999
Februari	28 900	32 219	874	170 065	208 839	32 915	67 311	74 410	10 838	22 059	28 092	22 361	39 531	46 521	3 781
Maret	32 229	36 987	859	199 711	226 737	46 447	77 822	78 834	12 313	23 919	30 111	24 366	36 998	44 330	3 096
April	33 363	26 315	748	179 581	215 054	37 900	76 269	73 179	11 659	26 388	26 522	21 646	45 600	50 460	2 250

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of five main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

TABEL : 7.2.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA
TABLE VOLUME OF DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS
(TON)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang		B a l i	
	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar
	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	5 419	6 061	54 964	32 220	10 890	7 930	10 873	9 556	5 731	3 592
1994	8 374	7 308	58 539	37 728	10 850	9 458	12 856	9 261	5 857	3 511
1995	10 888	8 854	65 209	40 811	14 434	11 752	16 784	10 908	8 578	7 190
1996	11 495	10 259	75 925	42 721	22 196	15 087	18 655	12 641	6 055	6 764
1997	14 219	12 445	82 165	44 575	20 911	19 946	18 021	13 421	6 225	6 853
1998	10 047	7 822	56 273	40 183	17 296	13 365	16 941	10 746	5 994	6 750
1999	5 915	7 650	60 755	32 676	12 377	11 285	17 352	9 355	6 458	6 190
April	585	650	4 836	3 014	1 108	1 016	1 628	822	588	557
Mei	406	603	5 814	2 985	1 164	1 200	1 756	820	569	596
Juni	376	561	4 920	2 453	1 035	699	1 435	690	462	507
Juli	450	629	5 193	2 775	1 045	1 010	1 468	749	577	487
Agustus	446	556	4 857	2 522	1 031	898	1 368	733	500	524
September	381	605	5 197	2 598	1 098	985	1 434	767	542	540
Oktober	395	674	5 193	2 334	1 074	958	1 320	789	427	555
November	492	698	5 349	2 661	548	440	1 356	810	255	262
Desember	558	833	6 110	2 814	1 021	1 056	1 494	900	657	507
2000										
Januari	471	533	4 326	2 237	801	673	696	432	15	441
Februari	447	631	5 268	2 361	900	751	1 316	787	584	597
Maret	444	716	5 559	2 502	1 000	857	1 386	812	591	472
April	466	584	4 813	2 371	971	767	1 349	803	499	38

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara.

Source : Report of five main airports.

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.3 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA
TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			B a l i		
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	198 984	241 251	31 384	2 098 898	2 019 218	143 064	107 734	92 992	-	1 129 446	1 060 612	104 523
1994	224 552	270 982	60 433	2 457 988	2 424 252	188 038	141 724	127 622	-	1 380 004	1 290 271	131 594
1995	275 266	312 220	58 653	2 299 429	2 517 562	147 075	218 066	206 450	276	1 410 282	1 246 023	115 001
1996	328 361	347 200	41 876	2 520 923	2 854 470	142 846	277 183	317 500	2 849	1 521 015	1 303 342	131 550
1997	292 613	311 365	22 624	2 706 660	2 792 665	219 279	332 560	329 774	5 893	1 493 872	1 481 550	164 488
1998	158 387	167 509	-	1 950 358	1 898 125	115 143	229 840	264 183	14 673	1 400 925	1 337 877	61 199
1999	177 144	176 926	-	1 959 161	1 914 124	89 197	228 861	216 168	-	1 420 811	1 364 818	41 418
April	12 564	17 101	-	152 839	161 718	7 042	19 509	31 773	-	126 859	121 055	4 359
Mei	14 052	11 314	-	182 116	120 850	9 070	18 669	12 363	-	120 066	112 560	3 634
Juni	12 645	14 167	-	134 654	175 176	9 160	15 224	14 985	-	110 885	123 438	5 207
Juli	13 437	16 136	-	165 653	196 978	13 900	16 844	17 919	-	135 583	148 158	7 758
Agustus	13 817	14 452	-	180 482	176 434	1 295	17 875	17 127	-	149 323	142 275	3 002
September	13 719	13 255	-	170 528	155 187	3 284	17 894	14 341	-	138 018	128 470	3 046
Oktober	13 052	13 664	-	161 086	148 386	-	16 502	15 098	-	119 144	114 334	3 786
November	14 986	16 512	-	150 098	167 471	-	15 217	17 830	-	54 747	55 109	2 639
Desember	20 534	16 583	-	208 680	164 838	13 100	18 486	21 526	-	97 609	79 366	3 566
2000												
Januari	20 599	23 123	-	276 120	202 563	16 425	23 719	21 535	-	119 503	102 610	7 603
Februari	26 643	13 975	-	163 410	199 807	21 085	21 223	13 420	-	116 434	104 508	1 738
Maret	19 315	20 852	-	196 067	189 601	22 317	34 154	17 051	-	116 343	79 366	1 887
April	15 499	22 987	-	170 295	208 702	24 655	19 945	41 156	-	103 980	103 960	1 470

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

TABEL : 7.2.4 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA
TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS
(TON)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		B a l i	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	7 361	1 522	79 314	40 020	5 342	1 766	26 576	4 694
1994	8 603	1 521	98 012	52 742	5 983	4 358	29 617	7 050
1995	10 487	1 857	104 974	62 768	6 319	4 825	31 261	17 132
1996	8 921	1 868	109 821	73 205	9 430	6 579	39 013	8 092
1997	8 818	2 308	128 205	96 179	12 793	6 619	20 399	17 246
1998	5 820	1 105	114 064	53 092	12 221	4 497	37 862	2 884
1999	4 670	1 220	109 834	69 871	8 819	6 003	34 482	3 023
April	364	94	8 247	5 900	235	786	3 417	259
Mei	366	96	9 066	6 015	895	619	3 296	267
Juni	348	107	9 016	5 984	835	519	2 382	244
Juli	327	124	9 463	6 623	752	545	2 324	280
Agustus	307	101	9 354	6 644	712	213	1 967	254
September	299	99	9 698	5 859	587	482	2 575	183
Oktober	326	98	10 090	6 514	755	479	3 317	211
November	333	99	10 219	6 463	714	495	2 024	161
Desember	322	130	9 189	6 540	645	426	3 688	334
2000								
Januari	282	74	7 421	5 202	602	302	2 471	197
Februari	335	91	9 374	5 975	728	406	3 014	138
Maret	292	117	10 456	7 076	819	617	3 803	249
April	155	237	931	6 870	727	629	3 275	244

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL 7.2.5
TABLE**

**LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI
DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Penumpang - <i>Passenger</i>			Barang / <i>Freight</i> (Ton)	
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	10 102 101	10 211 090	1 335 455	114 715	104 114
1994	11 661 088	11 691 251	1 500 661	148 837	126 656
1995	12 689 568	12 675 780	1 493 403	163 283	131 993
1996	13 270 050	13 334 746	1 553 222	190 108	157 928
1997	12 499 801	13 206 816	1 531 061	194 819	169 271
1998	7 454 559	7 631 065	882 483	140 501	117 043
1999	5 843 305	6 212 353	870 122	124 954	96 525
April	503 248	510 221	54 035	11 891	8 671
Mei	464 974	496 127	57 591	12 527	9 090
Juni	405 700	385 412	50 685	9 389	6 864
Juli	553 426	593 911	68 274	10 319	8 229
Agustus	523 473	572 028	64 152	9 888	7 772
September	510 416	554 311	92 860	10 388	8 100
Oktober	585 183	658 494	133 815	14 644	10 564
November	341 062	385 552	90 854	8 117	9 053
Desember	377 410	424 354	87 134	10 219	6 484
2000					
Januari	638 691	665 107	93 545	10 709	8 570
Februari	640 701	655 346	70 769	11 083	8 653
Maret	685 162	749 474	87 081	12 231	9 371
April	748 801	775 026	74 203	11 841	4 901

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.6 LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN LUAR NEGERI
TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Penumpang - Passenger			Barang / Freight (Ton)	
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	3 449 127	3 158 845	341 244	122 371	47 282
1994	3 941 304	3 823 830	382 904	139 855	61 956
1995	4 233 902	4 315 778	316 489	154 659	85 982
1996	4 674 379	4 930 092	334 982	167 124	86 600
1997	4 935 757	5 051 870	412 368	171 017	86 600
1998	3 888 593	3 836 260	191 207	171 141	61 889
1999	3 958 219	3 757 908	219 390	161 457	80 199
April	333 767	326 478	75 608	14 323	6 759
Mei	344 670	265 413	12 715	13 689	7 021
Juni	293 851	321 945	12 186	13 676	6 988
Juli	340 990	389 751	21 671	12 937	7 593
Agustus	371 433	360 983	3 308	12 466	7 237
September	369 045	337 409	6 297	12 808	6 448
Oktober	314 020	293 157	31 415	14 710	7 416
November	235 048	256 922	2 639	12 990	7 218
Desember	345 309	282 313	16 666	13 844	7 430
2000					
Januari	339 941	349 831	24 028	10 776	5 775
Februari	443 235	457 244	22 823	13 451	6 610
Maret	517 125	522 388	24 204	15 370	9 678
April	538 475	657 497	26 125	16 551	10 054

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**PERHUBUNGAN
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.3 PRODUKSI ANGKUTAN KERETA API
TABLE PRODUCTION OF RAILWAYS**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang dimuat <i>Cargo loaded</i>	Kilometer - Ton <i>Ton - Kilometer</i>	Rata-rata jarak per Ton <i>Average haul per Ton</i>	Penumpang diangkut <i>Passenger carried</i>	Kilometer - Penumpang <i>Passenger - Kilometers</i>	Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang <i>Average journey per passenger</i>
[1]	(000 Ton) [2]	(000 000) [3]	(Km) [4]	(000) [5]	(000 000) [6]	(Km) [7]
1993	14 755	4 092	277	97 609	12 376	127
1994	15 836	3 854	243	116 118	12 614	109
1995	16 795	4 174	249	141 270	15 524	110
1996	18 421	4 700	255	153 648	15 224	99
1997	23 932	8 213	343	173 904	16 389	94
1998	18 129	4 960	3 231	169 093	16 140	1 150
1999	19 302	5 035	3 127	187 253	18 585	1 192
Mei	1 707	438	257	14 177	1 386	98
Juni	1 663	448	269	14 981	1 535	102
Juli	1 723	451	262	16 013	1 676	105
Agustus	1 800	477	265	16 815	1 586	94
September	1 712	442	258	16 389	1 498	91
Oktober	1 646	442	269	17 196	1 586	92
November	1 553	411	264	16 412	1 488	91
Desember	1 595	425	266	16 103	1 493	93
2000						
Januari ¹⁾	1 386	363	262	16 963	2 215	131
Februari ¹⁾	1 506	392	260	15 185	1 401	92
Maret ¹⁾	1 630	393	241	16 943	1 765	104
April ¹⁾	1 636	409	250	15 884	1 492	94
Mei	1 690	440	260	16 270	1 453	89

Sumber : PT. (Persero) Kereta Api

Source : Indonesian State Railways

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL 8.1.1 TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2000
TABLE ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2000
(PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE)

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. Sumatera Utara	-	-	52.1	43.1	49.4	54.5	26.2	32.1	45.6	48.6	42.4	42.9
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	22.1	30.7	44.1	47.2	27.0	37.7	26.4	32.6	27.7	34.9
3. DKI. Jakarta	24.3	35.2	37.3	39.6	44.5	40.3	56.2	65.3	53.4	40.1	38.9	41.3
4. Jawa Barat	15.3	33.6	39.3	27.1	38.8	35.6	27.9	31.8	24.7	29.7	32.1	31.9
5. Jawa Tengah	26.4		48.0	43.6	34.6	38.5	39.5	40.8	37.0	36.1	38.7	39.3
6. DI. Yogyakarta	44.4	52.3	34.6	28.3	24.0	26.4	22.9	36.9	36.1	40.3	35.6	37.0
7. Jawa Timur	40.7	19.8	47.4	55.8	43.1	49.9	40.3	35.8	26.6	28.9	40.0	37.0
8. B a l i	59.7	62.6	49.5	51.1	41.5	52.7	38.5	41.1	36.8	30.5	52.2	56.6
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	24.3	26.3	50.9	50.6	74.5	53.2	26.2	36.9	33.2	35.9
10. Sulawesi Selatan	38.4	24.9	23.3	18.4	29.8	26.1	35.9	31.2	13.5	10.7	26.4	21.7

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL 8.1.2 TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA
TABLE ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN OTHER PROVINCES
(PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE)

Propinsi / Provinces	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999								2000				
							Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	44.5	44.2	50.5	49.5	46.7	44.6	58.7	48.9	49.6	35.1	36.5	44.0	43.9	43.7	38.9 ^{x)}	29.5	41.5	37.1	42.3
2. Riau	37.5	44.1	44.7	40.8	32.9	39.1	36.6	43.3	31.2	41.5	39.6	39.7	45.3	50.3	42.2	42.0	38.9	41.6	36.9
3. Jambi	18.3	20.4	44.0	37.4	55.7	51.0	63.9	67.3	59.6	62.4	63.8	58.5	55.1	52.3	37.4	40.3 ^{x)}	45.9 ^{x)}	42.1	42.7
4. Bengkulu	19.4	20.2	26.9	30.1	27.8	24.6	34.5	27.0	20.9	16.5	28.7	28.7 ^{x)}	21.3	25.4	26.2	29.0	23.4	24.1	18.6
5. Lampung	44.4	51.5	56.3	58.2	56.7	45.8	56.0	49.8	46.5	54.7	47.7	61.7	47.4	49.8	42.6	46.7	63.0	52.0	53.2
6. Sumatera Selatan	47.7	45.5	41.3	45.0	47.1	39.4	42.2	32.2	31.6	39.7	34.0	30.5	35.8 ^{x)}	29.7 ^{x)}	38.8 ^{x)}	41.6 ^{x)}	38.2 ^{x)}	37.5 ^{x)}	37.5 ^{x)}
7. Kalimantan Barat	39.6	48.1	50.1	50.1	48.1	44.4	48.5	42.4	41.6	45.3	54.3	47.7	50.8	52.0	56.3	52.2	52.0	61.1	61.1
8. Kalimantan Tengah	26.0	40.2	39.3	61.1	55.3	70.4	74.4	78.0	73.2	47.7	63.0	78.3	78.1	82.3	71.6	53.0	67.2	74.8	64.8
9. Kalimantan Selatan	55.1	47.1	45.6	50.3	48.5	47.5	49.4	49.4	49.0	59.5	64.2	61.2	61.1	46.7	32.6	35.4	51.8	58.8	49.2
10. Kalimantan Timur	47.9	41.3	42.6	51.0	52.7	40.3	55.2	53.3	53.1	45.5	54.9	46.9	41.1	47.4	50.4	47.2	56.9	62.3	60.7
11. Sulawesi Tengah	33.0	29.3	33.5	35.9	29.6	26.8	19.5	24.9	25.9	29.8	35.0	34.8	37.6	37.9	23.8	27.9	28.8	36.0	27.9
12. Sulawesi Tenggara	47.2	42.7	45.2	38.3	40.2	31.5	39.1	20.7	14.3	23.3	29.2	32.7	36.5	30.4	47.4	56.5	30.1	22.4	30.9
13. Nusa Tenggara Barat	41.8	48.1	43.6	38.2	37.1	28.1	32.6	30.3	30.8	38.8	48.2	39.2	32.4	30.6	35.6	27.5	9.4	17.3	19.0
14. Nusa Tenggara Timur	45.2	41.0	48.5	45.5	46.0	44.7	41.5	34.7	33.4	37.9	44.1	51.2	50.9	49.6	45.7	45.7	44.5	48.2	39.0
15. Maluku	47.6	46.4	50.5	53.3	44.4	47.0	33.9	45.8	47.6	51.0 ^{x)}	43.9 ^{x)}	45.6 ^{x)}	44.4 ^{x)}	41.0 ^{x)}	26.0 ^{x)}	26.0 ^{x)}	26.0 ^{x)}	26.0 ^{x)}	26.0 ^{x)}
16. Irian Jaya	41.0	37.3	37.3	40.5	42.7	31.4	20.1	25.3	20.1	15.9	33.2	38.6	40.8	19.2 ^{x)}	58.1 ^{x)}	58.1 ^{x)}	58.1 ^{x)}	58.1 ^{x)}	58.1 ^{x)}

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.1.3
TABLE

TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG
ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF NON - CLASSIFIED HOTELS
(PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE)

Propinsi/Province	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1. Sumatera Utara	31.8	30.3	32.8	32.4	29.2	29.0
2. Sumatera Barat	35.8	38.9	39.2	38.6	35.1	20.3
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	46.8	48.9	51.5	48.7	48.9	46.7
4. Jawa Barat	31.9	32.9	31.7	30.2	27.5	29.2
5. Jawa Tengah	26.8	26.5	23.1	23.0	21.7	28.0
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	31.3	33.4	29.2	32.9	32.5	27.7
7. Jawa Timur	30.6	30.1	29.7	30.1	30.3	25.7
8. B a l i	34.8	36.2	29.4	34.1	36.1	31.2
9. Sulawesi Utara	33.9	33.5	30.1	31.3	28.6	22.7
10. Sulawesi Selatan	29.6	24.0	24.0	18.9	18.0	21.7
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	45.1	45.6	45.6	41.3	35.8	29.3
12. Riau	32.8	30.8	29.8	27.3	22.4	33.3
13. J a m b i	30.7	36.7	36.5	32.7	39.9	28.9
14. Bengkulu	24.6	21.5	31.5	41.4	29.2	26.8
15. Lampung	32.9	37.2	44.0	42.2	42.4	39.6
16. Sumatera Selatan	34.9	34.1	32.3	28.7	43.2	34.1
17. Kalimantan Barat	24.9	23.7	31.4	31.4	31.5	31.3
18. Kalimantan Tengah	34.8	32.6	31.8	40.1	30.6	26.8
19. Kalimantan Selatan	37.2	40.5	44.2	43.6	32.7	24.6
20. Kalimantan Timur	42.2	43.0	40.8	36.2	38.6	32.9
21. Sulawesi Tengah	35.1	30.6	25.8	23.3	24.9	21.8
22. Sulawesi Tenggara	32.2	37.7	37.7	40.6	34.5	29.0
23. Nusa Tenggara Barat	27.3	29.6	31.4	24.7	27.4	30.8
24. Nusa Tenggara Timur	27.0	43.4	37.8	31.9	21.3	25.1
25. M a l u k u	27.5	27.1	29.7	37.1	37.5	34.1
26. Irian Jaya	48.3	40.3	39.7	36.0	37.1	29.6
27. Timor-Timur	41.4	63.2	55.1	26.1	31.3	23.1
INDONESIA	30.3	33.7	31.8	31.5	30.9	29.0

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL 8.2.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2000
TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2000
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. Sumatera Utara	-	-	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.3
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	2.4	2.7	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	2.0	1.8	2.0
3. DKI. Jakarta	2.0	2.4	2.1	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.6	2.3	1.5	1.3	1.7	2.0
4. Jawa Barat	1.5	1.6	2.0	1.3	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.7	1.5
5. Jawa Tengah	1.4		1.6	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.4
6. DI. Yogyakarta	4.6	3.0	2.2	1.9	2.3	2.1	1.5	1.4	2.2	2.3	2.8	2.3
7. Jawa Timur	3.1	3.0	1.8	2.7	1.8	2.3	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.8	2.1
8. B a l i	3.7	3.4	5.0	4.6	4.8	5.1	4.7	4.8	4.0	2.9	4.1	3.9
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	3.2	3.3	4.6	4.1	3.0	2.8	1.6	1.5	3.3	3.2
10. Sulawesi Selatan	2.0	1.1	2.6	1.8	1.9	2.5	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.9	1.7

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.2.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA
TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Propinsi / Provinces	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999						2000						
							Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.5	2.2	2.8	2.1	1.9	2.7	2.6 ^{x)}	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.2
2. Riau	2.1	2.2	2.0	1.9	3.0	2.2	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.6	2.2	1.9	1.5
3. Jambi	1.2	1.0	1.6	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.8	2.9	2.7	3.3	3.3	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.4	2.0 ^{x)}	2.5 ^{x)}	1.5	1.4
4. Bengkulu	3.2	2.5	2.3	2.1	1.7	1.8	3.0	2.0	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.2	3.1	1.8	1.8	1.7
5. Lampung	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.6	1.6
6. Sumatera Selatan	2.1	2.4	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.1	1.7	1.9	2.4	2.0	1.6	1.4 ^{x)}	1.5 ^{x)}	1.8 ^{x)}	1.9 ^{x)}	2.3 ^{x)}	1.8 ^{x)}	1.8 ^{x)}
7. Kalimantan Barat	2.2	2.8	2.8	2.8	1.6	2.7	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.7	2.0	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.2
8. Kalimantan Tengah	2.8	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.3	3.2	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.5	2.4	2.0	2.4	2.1	2.6	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.0
9. Kalimantan Selatan	2.2	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.6 ^{r)}	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.3	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.9	2.1	1.9
10. Kalimantan Timur	2.8	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.5	3.0	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.0	2.4	2.7	3.5	3.0	2.7
11. Sulawesi Tengah	5.2	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.4	1.9	3.3	2.7	2.1	3.6 ^{x)}	2.9	3.1	1.7	3.1	3.5
12. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.7	2.5	2.7	3.0	2.4	2.5	4.3	2.5	2.2	2.8	2.8	2.1	2.4	2.2	3.3	6.6	2.7	2.2	2.7
13. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.8	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.9	3.2	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.2	3.4	2.8	3.8	3.3	3.3
14. Nusa Tenggara Timur	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.8	4.7	5.3	5.3	5.2	5.5	5.1	4.6	4.2	6.0	5.7	5.8	5.2	3.9	3.7	3.3
15. Maluku	3.8	3.8	4.0	3.5	3.6	4.3	5.1	4.6	3.0	2.7 ^{x)}	2.6 ^{x)}	2.7 ^{x)}	3.2 ^{x)}	2.4 ^{x)}	2.0 ^{x)}	2.0 ^{x)}	2.0 ^{x)}	2.0 ^{x)}	2.0 ^{x)}
16. Irian Jaya	1.6	1.8	1.8	2.4	2.4	2.8	2.7	3.5	3.5	2.2	1.8	2.3	2.7	2.5 ^{x)}	3.6 ^{x)}	3.6 ^{x)}	3.6 ^{x)}	3.6 ^{x)}	3.6 ^{x)}

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.2.3
TABLE

RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG
AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT NON CLASSIFIED HOTELS
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Propinsi/Province	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1. Sumatera Utara	1.36	1.27	1.21	1.28	1.32	1.58
2. Sumatera Barat	1.95	2.33	2.45	2.33	2.14	1.24
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	1.32	1.15	1.20	1.15	1.22	1.18
4. Jawa Barat	1.34	1.39	1.37	1.35	1.29	1.80
5. Jawa Tengah	1.17	1.13	1.12	1.13	1.15	1.75
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	1.63	1.74	1.80	1.80	2.01	1.29
7. Jawa Timur	1.30	1.23	1.21	1.20	1.30	1.29
8. B a l i	2.81	3.19	2.33	2.87	3.19	1.91
9. Sulawesi Utara	2.97	3.10	2.60	2.30	2.26	1.38
10. Sulawesi Selatan	1.94	1.71	1.69	1.58	1.59	1.47
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.42	2.40	2.22	2.50	2.08	1.34
12. Riau	1.60	2.15	1.90	1.99	1.70	2.21
13. J a m b i	2.28	2.13	2.24	1.61	1.98	1.63
14. Bengkulu	1.88	1.73	1.77	1.90	1.84	1.99
15. Lampung	1.84	1.76	1.77	1.87	1.98	1.84
16. Sumatera Selatan	2.01	1.86	1.70	1.54	2.20	1.71
17. Kalimantan Barat	1.98	1.55	1.33	1.32	1.33	1.61
18. Kalimantan Tengah	2.08	2.01	2.00	2.01	1.41	1.53
19. Kalimantan Selatan	2.22	2.53	2.39	2.31	1.94	1.58
20. Kalimantan Timur	2.21	2.13	1.95	1.90	2.02	1.63
21. Sulawesi Tengah	2.56	2.46	2.08	2.75	2.80	1.26
22. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.52	2.33	2.42	2.85	2.41	1.29
23. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.18	1.86	2.07	1.95	1.94	2.11
24. Nusa Tenggara Timur	3.63	4.90	5.05	4.07	2.77	1.44
25. M a l u k u	3.52	2.11	2.32	3.13	3.42	1.47
26. Irian Jaya	2.71	2.66	2.65	2.93	3.53	1.66
27. Timor-Timur	3.63	6.02	7.38	2.44	2.54	1.83
INDONESIA	1.44	1.68	1.57	1.57	1.61	1.62

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL 8.3.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2000
TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2000
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April	Maret	April
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. Sumatera Utara	-	-	1.9	2.5	3.5	3.1	1.3	1.3	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.3
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	4.4	4.4	10.0	1.2	6.6	2.6	4.7	5.8	6.1	4.2
3. DKI. Jakarta	2.6	1.9	1.2	1.7	3.6	2.3	2.0	2.6	2.9	2.3	2.1	2.0
4. Jawa Barat	2.2	1.0	4.2	1.7	3.9	4.0	2.0	3.7	2.0	4.5	3.0	2.3
5. Jawa Tengah	1.6		2.0	2.4	1.7	1.8	5.8	3.6	4.0	2.6	2.2	2.3
6. DI. Yogyakarta	1.9	2.2	3.4	2.7	6.2	2.5	8.0	5.8	6.5	3.4	3.1	2.6
7. Jawa Timur	4.5	4.0	3.4	4.7	3.5	3.2	2.1	1.2	2.1	1.6	3.7	3.3
8. B a l i	4.0	3.5	5.1	4.5	6.0	5.8	4.6	5.2	5.1	3.7	4.4	4.0
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	4.9	5.4	7.7	3.2	3.4	4.2	2.8	1.0	5.6	4.7
10. Sulawesi Selatan	2.1	1.0	3.3	2.1	4.4	3.0	2.4	1.8	2.4	1.8	3.1	2.1

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.3.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA
TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Propinsi / Provinces	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999								2000				
							Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	4.5	5.6	3.4	3.0	3.8	3.6	4.4	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.7	1.9	2.1	2.4 ^{x)}	5.0	4.8	3.1	3.2
2. Riau	2.1	2.2	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.5	2.6	3.2	2.5	2.0	3.1	2.5	2.5	1.6
3. Jambi	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	2.6	2.2	1.9	3.1	3.5	14.4	2.7	2.7	3.8	1.5	1.4	1.1 ^{x)}	2.5 ^{x)}	3.8	1.7
4. Bengkulu	5.6	3.7	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.6	5.1	3.2	1.0 ^{f)}	1.6	4.8	4.8 ^{x)}	4.8	2.1	4.6	2.9	1.4	1.2	1.7
5. Lampung	2.3	2.8	2.5	3.4	2.6	2.1	2.0	5.9	6.6	4.3	3.9	3.7	3.5	3.7	2.1	2.0	3.0	2.8	2.6
6. Sumatera Selatan	2.6	2.7	2.2	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.9	3.0	1.9	3.2	2.0	2.1	2.0 ^{x)}	1.7 ^{x)}	1.6 ^{x)}	2.4 ^{x)}	2.5 ^{x)}	2.2 ^{x)}	2.2 ^{x)}
7. Kalimantan Barat	3.4	4.6	4.4	4.4	1.8	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.1	2.3	2.7	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.4	2.9	3.0
8. Kalimantan Tengah	1.3	3.6	4.4	2.0	4.9	3.6	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.4	2.7	3.6	1.8	3.0	1.4	1.3	2.9	1.0
9. Kalimantan Selatan	4.3	3.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.1	1.6 ^{f)}	1.5	3.1	2.2	2.4	1.6	2.3	1.7	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.4	2.2
10. Kalimantan Timur	3.4	3.4	3.4	4.2	4.0	3.4	4.3	5.7	3.0 ^{f)}	5.6	4.1	5.5	5.2	5.2	4.5	4.2	4.5	4.2	4.0
11. Sulawesi Tengah	4.9	3.4	3.5	3.0	2.4	3.3	4.4	4.7	3.5	3.8	2.1	6.9	2.9	1.9	3.8	6.1	4.0	3.1	2.2
12. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.8	4.3	4.0	4.2	3.5	4.1	7.5	2.9	3.8	3.7	1.0	1.0	2.1	2.8	1.9	2.5	5.9	1.6	3.2
13. Nusa Tenggara Barat	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.4	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.7	2.9	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.8	4.3	3.6	5.6	4.3	4.0
14. Nusa Tenggara Timur	5.8	5.2	5.1	3.0	5.8	4.0	12.9	11.2	17.0	10.5	7.5	5.6	8.4	6.9	12.6	8.2	5.1	6.0	3.9
15. Maluku	4.0	4.8	4.8	4.0	6.0	6.1	10.0	14.7	2.3	1.6 ^{x)}	1.7 ^{x)}	1.4 ^{x)}	2.0 ^{x)}	1.6 ^{x)}	1.0 ^{x)}	1.0 ^{x)}	1.0 ^{x)}	1.0 ^{x)}	1.0 ^{x)}
16. Irian Jaya	2.2	2.3	2.3	3.6	3.9	3.7	4.6	7.3	8.6	5.2	1.6	4.1	4.7	2.3 ^{x)}	4.0 ^{x)}	4.0 ^{x)}	4.0 ^{c)}	4.0 ^{x)}	4.0 ^{x)}

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
HOTELS AND TOURISM

TABEL : 8.4 JUMLAH WISATAWAN ASING YANG DATANG MELALUI 3 BANDAR UDARA DAN PULAU BATAM
TABLE NUMBER OF FOREIGN TOURIST ARRIVALS THROUGH THREE AIRPORTS AND THE BATAM ISLAND

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Sukarno-Hatta (Jakarta)	Ngurah Rai (Bali)	Polonia (Medan)	Sub Jumlah <i>Sub Total</i>	Pulau Batam <i>Batam Island</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1994	1 181 541	1 048 901	188 562	2 419 004	900 466	3 319 470
1995	1 259 264	1 065 313	217 647	2 542 224	941 415	3 483 639
1996	1 565 695	1 194 680	225 309	2 985 684	1 047 995	4 033 679
1997	1 457 340	1 293 657	174 490	2 925 487	1 119 238	4 044 725
1998	883 016	1 245 657	70 341	2 199 286	1 173 804	3 373 090
1999	819 308	1 399 571	76 097	2 294 976	1 248 791	3 543 767
Mei	50 370	112 241	5 466	168 077	104 391	272 468
Juni	54 344	124 841	4 771	183 956	97 583	281 539
Juli	87 228	146 859	6 762	240 849	107 547	348 396
Agustus	86 164	143 306	6 186	235 656	88 516	324 172
September	72 973	134 153	6 120	213 246	98 476	311 722
Oktober	63 594	110 207	6 309	180 110	110 973	291 083
Nopember	76 375	93 029	7 700	177 104	120 608	297 712
Desember	72 798	88 934	7 776	169 508	116 483	285 991
2000						
Januari	67 247	97 251	5 974	170 472	93 378	263 850
Februari	76 585	105 068	5 940	187 593	107 308	294 901
Maret	82 584	112 716	6 718	202 018	103 366	305 384
April	80 456	109 760	6 080	196 296	108 559	304 855
Mei	80 573	110 363	7 053	197 989	69 039	267 028

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
NATIONAL INCOME

TABEL : 9.1 **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**
TABLE **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	1998			Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998	1999 ^{x)}				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1999 ^{x)}	2000 ^{xxx)}
	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		I
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	38 532.2	50 830.9	48 625.8	173 912.0	62 681.1	59 685.9	51 066.0	44 611.6	218 044.6	54 131.3
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	20 694.7	25 128.4	23 563.3	91 001.0	37 610.5	30 970.3	24 295.1	20 309.4	113 185.3	31 756.1
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i>	6 822.6	12 703.9	10 728.7	34 817.8	9 424.5	13 211.6	11 149.4	8 307.2	42 092.6	6 751.9
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	3 700.2	4 206.3	4 777.7	15 957.7	5 956.2	5 826.9	5 720.0	6 125.0	23 628.0	6 909.0
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	2 328.1	3 237.8	3 613.9	11 869.6	3 915.1	3 255.7	3 302.2	3 034.3	13 507.3	2 915.0
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	4 986.7	5 554.4	5 942.2	20 266.0	5 774.8	6 421.4	6 599.3	6 835.8	25 631.4	5 799.4
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	32 982.8	38 639.6	32 540.8	133 353.1	25 455.5	26 881.4	28 721.7	31 579.2	112 637.8	32 138.7
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	20 787.9	22 960.8	16 174.9	79 422.7	14 520.6	16 286.2	18 777.0	21 465.4	71 049.2	21 852.5
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	9 891.1	13 285.3	13 625.7	43 946.6	8 151.1	8 203.2	7 430.2	7 424.0	31 208.5	7 512.8
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	2 303.8	2 393.6	2 740.2	9 983.9	2 783.8	2 391.9	2 514.6	2 689.8	10 380.2	2 773.4
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	50 842.7	66 096.5	69 191.3	238 064.1	69 434.7	66 993.5	72 549.3	75 826.9	284 804.3	74 001.6
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	7 179.5	9 773.0	6 525.0	32 339.5	7 427.4	7 249.7	8 992.4	9 829.4	33 499.0	8 701.9
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	43 663.2	56 323.5	62 666.3	205 724.7	62 007.3	59 743.8	63 556.8	65 997.5	251 305.3	65 299.7
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	2 837.6	3 085.2	3 184.9	11 234.8	3 092.6	3 330.0	3 443.8	3 502.8	13 369.1	3 361.7
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	2 357.0	2 559.2	2 639.3	9 276.9	2 551.9	2 779.9	2 881.6	2 930.8	11 144.3	2 791.0
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	77.5	78.2	84.8	312.4	79.4	84.3	91.7	95.0	350.4	92.2
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	403.1	447.7	460.8	1 645.4	461.2	465.8	470.5	476.9	1 874.5	478.4
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	13 997.6	14 997.1	15 843.8	61 756.4	16 738.3	17 524.0	18 233.3	20 922.4	73 418.0	21 144.4

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
NATIONAL INCOME

TABEL : 9.1 **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**
TABLE **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	1998			Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998	1999 ^{x)}				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1999 ^{x)}	2000 ^{xxx)} I
	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	41 981.0	46 602.2	42 089.6	167 244.4	45 268.1	44 740.0	46 184.6	47 434.0	183 626.8	47 069.3
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	33 930.9	37 550.6	32 333.4	132 832.8	35 310.7	34 556.4	35 439.6	35 938.6	141 245.3	35 554.5
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	1 168.2	1 407.2	1 449.3	5 365.6	1 522.0	1 547.1	1 595.8	1 575.8	6 240.7	1 594.0
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	6 881.9	7 644.4	8 306.9	29 046.0	8 435.4	8 636.5	9 149.2	9 919.6	36 140.7	9 920.8
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	12 407.8	13 411.3	14 312.2	51 937.2	18 383.7	16 567.3	15 275.3	15 850.4	66 076.8	16 986.4
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	10 009.9	10 704.6	11 515.6	41 837.2	15 408.6	12 970.8	11 567.9	11 883.6	51 830.9	12 677.3
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	2 397.9	2 706.7	2 796.6	10 100.0	2 975.2	3 596.5	3 707.3	3 966.8	14 245.8	4 309.1
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	17 619.4	17 476.2	17 118.2	70 007.2	17 188.1	17 596.5	17 804.0	18 188.4	70 777.0	18 607.1
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	6 416.8	7 142.8	5 962.1	25 823.5	5 877.7	6 113.7	6 093.4	6 153.3	24 238.0	6 401.8
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	1 342.0	1 368.6	1 438.6	5 509.7	1 432.0	1 468.5	1 542.2	1 606.9	6 049.6	1 553.1
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	127.2	124.3	134.5	492.5	130.6	133.6	138.6	149.8	552.6	146.3
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	5 917.9	5 349.6	5 815.6	23 140.3	5 942.0	6 051.3	6 124.5	6 139.7	24 257.5	6 270.3
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	3 815.5	3 490.9	3 767.5	15 041.2	3 805.9	3 829.4	3 905.3	4 138.7	15 679.3	4 235.6
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	21 185.5	22 323.6	23 201.3	82 102.5	22 809.4	26 393.3	24 305.2	23 179.6	96 687.5	24 959.6
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	11 415.4	10 841.2	11 304.2	40 641.0	11 220.4	17 184.8	14 865.6	13 474.2	56 745.0	15 231.5
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	9 770.0	11 482.4	11 897.1	41 461.6	11 589.0	9 208.5	9 439.6	9 705.4	39 942.5	9 728.1
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	232 386.6	273 462.7	266 107.9	989 611.7	281 051.6	279 711.9	277 583.2	281 095.3	1 119 441.9	292 400.1
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	204 419.1	240 728.9	243 408.1	877 849.5	259 103.6	256 175.9	249 813.7	249 800.5	1 014 893.7	261 845.8

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
NATIONAL INCOME

TABEL : 9.2 **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1993 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**
TABLE **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 1993 CONSTAN MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	1998			Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998	1999 ^{x)}				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1999 ^{x)}	2000 ^{xxx)} I
	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	15 410.6	17 027.3	14 963.1	64 029.3	18 093.0	16 925.2	15 979.2	14 364.1	65 361.4	16 556.0
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	8 334.6	8 037.1	6 921.4	33 186.5	10 704.0	8 995.6	7 537.9	6 531.3	33 768.8	9 842.5
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i>	2 500.7	3 904.7	2 931.0	11 234.8	2 214.0	3 019.7	3 438.1	2 792.1	11 464.0	2 089.5
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	1 603.7	1 575.8	1 618.1	6 459.9	1 759.9	1 686.8	1 667.8	1 754.5	6 869.1	1 773.8
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	1 362.4	1 799.3	1 812.3	6 631.3	1 838.0	1 447.7	1 469.5	1 369.8	6 125.1	1 295.4
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	1 609.3	1 710.5	1 680.3	6 516.9	1 577.0	1 775.3	1 865.8	1 916.4	7 134.5	1 554.8
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	9 064.3	9 266.9	9 744.8	37 473.0	9 188.1	9 038.2	9 391.5	9 213.7	36 831.5	9 159.6
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	5 748.2	5 788.5	5 856.9	23 340.1	5 712.6	5 377.9	5 522.9	5 532.2	22 145.6	5 461.8
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	2 266.0	2 475.7	2 848.7	9 678.0	2 431.4	2 592.3	2 769.6	2 520.0	10 313.2	2 526.6
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	1 050.1	1 002.7	1 039.3	4 454.9	1 044.1	1 068.0	1 099.0	1 161.4	4 372.6	1 171.2
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	21 940.3	24 532.2	23 508.2	95 320.6	23 547.3	23 922.5	24 808.1	25 508.4	97 786.2	25 235.6
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	2 488.8	2 887.3	2 823.4	11 042.2	2 923.5	2 723.8	2 972.6	3 046.0	11 666.0	3 097.0
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	19 451.6	21 644.9	20 684.7	84 278.4	20 623.7	21 198.7	21 835.4	22 462.4	86 120.3	22 138.6
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	1 387.4	1 425.5	1 456.8	5 623.2	1 411.8	1 518.8	1 569.7	1 584.5	6 084.8	1 530.7
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	1 127.9	1 171.9	1 186.0	4 584.8	1 145.3	1 247.5	1 291.8	1 302.1	4 986.7	1 248.7
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	57.0	53.2	54.6	225.2	51.0	54.1	58.8	60.9	224.8	59.0
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	202.5	200.3	216.2	813.3	215.5	217.2	219.1	221.5	873.3	222.9
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	5 293.7	5 053.9	5 238.8	22 460.4	5 266.1	5 387.0	5 545.4	5 895.3	22 093.8	5 947.8

PENDAPATAN NASIONAL
NATIONAL INCOME

TABEL : 9.2 **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1993 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**
TABLE **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 1993 CONSTAN MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	1998			Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998	1999 ^{x)}				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1999 ^{x)}	2000 ^{xxx)}
	II	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	14 644.3	14 565.2	13 841.8	60 257.2	14 566.1	14 789.8	15 199.0	15 443.0	59 997.9	15 230.1
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	11 727.6	11 577.6	10 840.6	47 972.4	11 505.6	11 706.1	12 058.4	12 236.5	47 506.6	11 999.5
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	577.1	640.6	620.1	2 485.9	628.1	637.2	653.2	646.4	2 564.9	652.5
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	2 339.6	2 347.0	2 381.1	9 798.9	2 432.4	2 446.5	2 487.4	2 560.1	9 926.4	2 578.1
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	6 669.2	6 186.8	6 291.7	26 975.1	6 438.1	6 529.2	6 788.8	7 026.1	26 782.2	7 178.0
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	5 123.8	4 561.0	4 626.9	20 503.8	4 750.0	4 802.3	5 025.1	5 223.6	19 801.0	5 312.4
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	1 545.4	1 625.8	1 664.8	6 471.3	1 688.1	1 726.9	1 763.7	1 802.5	6 981.2	1 865.6
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	6 917.0	6 829.3	6 331.9	28 278.7	6 365.2	6 426.4	6 504.1	6 700.8	25 996.6	6 711.5
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	2 582.3	2 502.8	1 959.5	10 058.0	2 023.4	2 078.4	2 132.7	2 223.3	8 457.8	2 193.5
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	694.6	702.4	749.9	2 896.8	729.9	723.9	731.8	745.5	2 931.2	752.9
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	50.9	52.9	62.3	218.2	56.7	56.1	55.1	57.0	224.8	58.2
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	2 268.7	2 240.9	2 221.4	9 475.7	2 207.8	2 209.7	2 217.4	2 271.3	8 906.2	2 286.5
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	1 320.5	1 330.3	1 338.8	5 630.0	1 347.5	1 358.3	1 367.1	1 403.7	5 476.6	1 420.4
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	9 168.5	9 134.1	9 185.8	36 475.0	9 097.2	9 310.4	9 341.1	9 368.5	37 117.2	9 436.4
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	5 532.0	5 464.8	5 509.6	21 887.5	5 487.2	5 629.2	5 593.5	5 540.7	22 250.6	5 587.4
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	3 636.5	3 669.3	3 676.2	14 587.5	3 609.9	3 681.2	3 747.6	3 827.8	14 866.5	3 849.0
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	90 495.3	94 021.2	90 562.8	376 892.5	93 972.8	93 847.5	95 126.8	95 104.3	378 051.4	96 985.6
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	82 258.4	85 345.4	81 882.6	342 510.2	85 336.7	85 745.8	86 631.3	86 526.1	344 239.8	88 426.8